

WEATHER FORECAST

Victoria and Vicinity—Moderate to fresh easterly winds; fair at first, then becoming unsettled.

Vancouver and Vicinity—Moderate to fresh easterly winds; fair at first, becoming unsettled at night, then cooler.

NO. 258—SEVENTY-NINTH YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1937

COLONIST TELEPHONES

Advertising	E mpire 4114
Business Office	E mpire 4114
Circulation	G arden 1812
Job Printing	G arden 5241
Editorial Rooms	E mpire 4111
Social Editor	E mpire 3313

THIRTY-EIGHT PAGES

DOMINOES TO START

Local
Cagers

Will Oppose Seattle Quintette in Opening Game of Basketball—Page 15

MISBEHAVING STEAMER

Freighter Ormidale Refuses to Pass Drydock at Three Rivers — Page 22

Defeat
Yankees

GIANTS FINALLY WIN

Behind Sensational Pitching of Hubbell—Fifth Game Today — Page 13

BROKEN AXLE BRINGS DEATH TO LOGGER ON RAILWAY AT BOWSER

Three Others Injured When Speeder Breaks Down Near Island Highway With Gang of Men Returning From Work in Camp—Two Are Taken to Hospital in Nanaimo

JENS Toliver, thirty-four, hook tender at Thomson & Clark Timber Co., Bowser, B.C., was killed at 6 o'clock tonight as the result of the breaking of an axle of a rail speeder on which a gang of men were returning from the company's camp, according to advices received here late tonight at Provincial Police headquarters.

Three others of the speeder passengers were injured. G. Cecon suffered fractured ribs, an injury to his left eye and bruises; C. Janski had several broken ribs and W. Buss a sprained ankle.

RETURNING HOME

The loggers were returning home from work when the accident happened half a mile from the highway at Bowser. Dr. Hollows, from Parksville, attended the injured men, and Cecon and Janski were taken to Nanaimo Hospital. The dead man was removed to Courtenay, where an inquest will be held on Tuesday.

Toliver whose address was given as 1046 Granville Street, Vancouver, was of Danish nationality, and so far as is known, has no relatives in Canada. Addresses of the other men were not given.

HEALTH PLANS TO BE DELAYED

Pattullo Says Insurance Proposals to Await Rowell Commission Report

TORONTO, Oct. 9 (P)—Premier T. D. Pattullo of British Columbia said today his government's Health Insurance Bill would not likely be presented to the Legislature until the Rowell Commission on Dominion-Provincial relationships had reported on its studies beginning next month.

The bill, he said, would not be brought down in the Legislative session opening October 15.

"This and kindred measures require some levelling out as between the different provinces," he said, "because of the movement of population from one province to another. A short time ago we spent \$700,000 in hospitalization of people who had lived less than three years in our province."

The Provincial Health Commission was now ironing out difficulties with the medical profession, he said. Plans might be changed, at the instance of the doctors, to apply the insurance scheme only to \$1,800-a-year families, instead of \$1,500-a-year families.

LEFT HIS CAB AND WAS LOST

Now Using Bloodhounds to Search for Missing Ship's Officer

SEATTLE, Oct. 9 (P)—Sheriff's deputies took bloodhounds tonight to search for Edward A. Anderson, thirty-three, first officer of the Alaska trading schooner C. S. Holmes, who was reported mysteriously missing in Naches Pass.

A Seattle taxicab company informed the sheriff that Anderson, en route from Yakima, compelled the driver to halt in the pass at 1 a.m. Wednesday, and, after alighting, commanded the driver to continue his trip alone. Bert Kichinke, the driver, said Anderson appeared to have been drinking heavily, and that after three efforts to induce Anderson to re-enter the cab, Kichinke continued to Seattle.

Mrs. Anderson, bride of a few months, and Anderson's friend, W. A. Baker, traffic manager for a Port Angeles tugboat company, said Anderson had been moody ever since he returned from Alaska two weeks ago.

PAGE DIRECTORY

Comics	Page 19
Culbertson on Bridge	Page 10
Editorials	Page 4
Financial	Page 18
"Interrupted Romance"	Page 12
Jane Dixon	Page 17
Radio Programmes	Page 17
Shipping and Travel	Page 22
Social Notes	Page 8
Sport	Page 13, 14, 15
Theatres	Page 16
Women's Club	Page 7

Autumn Brings Visitors From the Sea



The Fountain in Parliament Square Offers a Quiet Haven for a Half-Dozen Seagulls From the Strait and Gulf. This Late-Afternoon Photograph Depicts the Spirit of Autumn; of Dried Brown Leaves and Dripping Water, of Grey Stone and Grey Skies.

SET DATE TO OPEN BRIDGE

Question of Financing of Pattullo Toll Structure May Come Before House

Formal plans for the opening of the Pattullo Toll Bridge over the Fraser River at New Westminster were proceeding yesterday at the Legislative Buildings, on the return of Hon. F. M. MacPherson from inspection of progress at the site.

Mrs. MacPherson said the formal opening will take place at 12 noon on November 15 as now arranged, with members of the Legislature and other representatives as invited guests. Premier Pattullo will cut the tape and declare the bridge open to traffic.

SEEKING GRANT

Members of the Government here decided comment on the Province's request for a cash grant towards half of the cost of the \$4,000,000 undertaking, renewed last week at Ottawa by Premier Pattullo.

Financing of the undertaking, however, is expected to come before the Fall session of the Legislature in one form or another. If tolls are to be charged, the House would most likely be asked to approve of the tariff; and if tolls are to be removed, that would require special legislation.

The bridge was built on a Government undertaking that it would be paid for by users.

OUTLAY IS ONLY DROP IN BUCKET

Soviet Ready to Spend Many More Millions for United States War Munitions

NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (P)—The Soviet Government is ready to spend up to \$150,000,000 for modern warship and naval equipment in the United States, qualified spokesman said today.

The Federal powers of disallowance under the British North America Act are very wide, including the ground of public interest. The new bill heavily increasing taxation

Continued on Page 2, Column 3.

FRENCH MOVIE STAR REACHES HOLLYWOOD

HOLLYWOOD, Cal., Oct. 9 (P)—Danielle Darrieux, French movie star, arrived today to play in a musical for Universal Studio. With her she brought forty-seven trunks and her husband, Henri Decoin, French writer.

FIRE IS EXTINGUISHED

SANTA PAULA, Calif., Oct. 9 (P)—A forest and brush fire that swept over an estimated 10,000 acres in this region, was put out during the night and fire fighters today estimated damage at \$75,000.

Torrents of Rain in Shanghai Zone Bring Respite in Fighting

China's Most Important Holiday Observed Quietly Because of National Crisis—Japanese Report

Gains on Several Northern Fronts

S HANGHAI, Oct. 10 (P)—While a million youthful soldiers under Chinese Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek and a quarter of a million Japanese Emperor Hirohito's warriors were squared off today on all fronts, the rest of China observed the nation's most important holiday—the "Double Tenth."

The anniversary—on the tenth day of the tenth month—marks the revolution which resulted in the creation of the Chinese Republic.

The celebrations, subdued because of the grave national crisis, came as there was a comparative lull in the fighting at Shanghai, due to torrents of rain.

Young and old throughout the nation solemnly pledged redoubled efforts to prevent Japan from extending her domain toward China in observances of "Independence Day."

The Gymkhana Club, which borders the San Mateo polo field, boarded many horses owned by socially prominent residents.

MISBEHAVING STEAMER

Freighter Ormidale Refuses to Pass Drydock at Three Rivers — Page 22

Defeat
Yankees

GIANTS FINALLY WIN

Behind Sensational Pitching of Hubbell—Fifth Game Today — Page 13

ITALY REFUSES TO ATTEND ANY CONFERENCE OF THREE POWERS

Hurts Few When Car Wrecked at Level Crossing

NANAIMO, Oct. 9—A car was wrecked and an E. & N. train sustained a punctured cylinder when they met at a level crossing on Connon Road tonight. The car was driven by Herbert Hewer, with his wife and young son as passengers. Slight head cuts received by the latter were the only injuries to the occupants.

DETERMINED TO ABSTAIN

Japan Not Entering Projected Conference—Italy Gives Her Approval

TOKIO, Oct. 9 (P)—Japan was represented as firmly determined tonight to stay away from a projected conference of world powers on the Far Eastern war, even though unwilling at present to denounce the nine-power pact she is accused of violating.

The Japanese stand was set forth by reliable sources after the foreign office, replying to her condemnation by the League of Nations and the United States, accused China of provocative acts which forced war on Japan.

Domei (Japanese) New Agency, said the Italian ambassador, Giacinto Auriti, voiced Italy's approval of Japanese action in China and "will never spare general support to Japan."

Domei said Auriti conveyed Italy's views to Kensuke Horinouchi, Japanese vice-minister of foreign affairs.

In Rome an official said the Italian Government viewed developments in the Far East with "complete comprehension" of the aims of the Japanese.

At the same time the official expressed agreement with recent press articles in Italy condemning the stand of the United States in calling Japan the aggressor in China.

PAYS PENALTY ON THE FIELD FOR COWARDICE

SHANGHAI, Oct. 10—It was announced that Major Tseng Chang-Hsiang, a battalion commander of the 53rd Army in North China, was executed on the spot for "cowardice and military blunders" after the Japanese battered in the walls of Kowhsien, north of Taihuan, in Shansi Province, yesterday.

Major Liu Ching-Kuel was said to have been shot down by a superior officer when he attempted to flee.

FIRST CARLOAD READY

OLIVER, B.C., Oct. 9 (P)—The first of ten carloads of fruit, vegetables and clothing donated by this Interior district to drought-stricken Saskatchewan families, will leave here Monday.

POISONERS EXECUTED

MOSCOW, Oct. 9 (P)—Fourteen executions for various anti-Soviet activities were reported today. The condemned included four employees of a Leningrad cafe convicted of serving cakes which poisoned forty-four customers.

They contended the retirement of Justice Willis Van Devanter, whom Black succeeded, did not create a vacancy and that he must resign before Black could be legally appointed.

Van Devanter still is subject to duty on lower courts.

If an agreement was reached, an announcement will be made Monday.

Black, who took his seat last Monday, still remained secretive about his goings and comings, and his office continued to reject telephone calls.

TWO CHALLENGERS

Challengers of his right to sit on the bench were Albert Levitt, former Federal Judge in the Virgin Islands, and Patrick Henry Kelly, Boston attorney.

They contended the retirement of Justice Willis Van Devanter, whom Black succeeded, did not create a vacancy and that he must resign before Black could be legally appointed.

Van Devanter still is subject to duty on lower courts.

In addition, Levitt argued Black was constitutionally ineligible because he was a member of the Senate which boasted the "emoluments" of justices by permitting them to retire at full pay after becoming seventy-five and serving ten years.

LATE NEWS BULLETINS

STEAMLINE BURSTS ABOARD SHIP AT SEA

NORFOLK, Va., Oct. 10 (P)—Coast Guard headquarters here, early today, reported receipt of a distress call at 1:30 a.m., from the American tanker Caloria Caying, that two of the crew were "injured or dead" following the bursting of a steamline. The vessel gave way at approximately sixty-five miles southwest of Southport, N.C., and sixty miles east of Charleston, S.C. The accident, the message said, occurred yesterday.

EDWARD BELASCO, THEATRICAL MAN, DEAD

SAN FRANCISCO, Oct. 9 (P)—Edward Belasco, sixty-three, San Francisco and Los Angeles theatrical producer, and brother of the late David Belasco, of New York, died tonight.

MRS. ROOSEVELT IS BACK AT WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON, Oct. 9 (P)—Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt was back in the White House, tonight, after a well record "off the record" vacation. She ignored a Monday "birth anniversary" in the belief "the more you forget your birthday as you grow older, the younger you stay."

Instead of a celebration, she arranged a press conference.

WIFE-BEATER IS WHIPPED AT POST

WILMINGTON, Del., Oct. 9 (P)—A convicted wife-beater, James Hart, thirty, was tied to the whipping post in the Newcastle County Workhouse, and given ten lashes across his bare back with a cat-o'-nine-tails under a Delaware law of 1717.

FATHER COUGHLIN WITHDRAWS BROADCAST

DETROIT, Oct. 9 (P)—The Rev. Charles E. Coughlin withdrew from a radio broadcast contract tonight, after his new ecclesiastical superior failed to approve one of the priest's statements for publication.

A spokesman and attorney for the Royal Oak priest, who has been broadcasting from the shrine of the Little Flower, said:

"It was quite apparent that Father Coughlin would be permitted only to talk platitudes that mean nothing."

They caught four fish but the fisheries inspector caught them.

Magistrate Harry Johnston said he would let them off with a warning if they would promise they would not offend again. They promised.

Hope to Avoid Any Drastic Measures In Peace Campaign

Nine-Power Treaty Signatories Expected to Exhaust Avenues of Conciliation and Sustion Before Considering Possible Boycott or Other Punitive Action in Far Eastern Conflict

GENEVA, Oct. 9 (P).—The Nine-Power signatories will exhaust every effort at their forthcoming conference to restore peace in the Orient by the voluntary consent of both China and Japan before considering possible compulsory measures. This seemed assured tonight if the participating nations adopt a League of Nations suggestion that the conference endeavor to stop Japan's aggression in China "by agreement" prior to "examining other possibilities."

Authoritative quarters interpreted this as a recommendation that the nine-power conference concentrate primarily on conciliatory efforts aimed at bringing about an agreement between Japan and China to end their undeclared war and seek a peaceful settlement of their difficulties.

FIRST CONSIDERATION

And they predicted this objective will be the first subject for consideration on the conference agenda. Should such an outcome be followed, it would have the effect of projecting into the indefinite future any

decision on a possible boycott or other punitive action against the Japanese Empire. The date and place of the conference have not yet been set.

A close study of the official League of Nations recommendation for convocation of the nine-power treaty conference convinced well-informed observers the party will be devoted mainly to the exploration of measures designed to halt the Japanese invasion of China by moral suasion.

OTHER COURSES OPEN

Should this move fail, it then would remain for the conference to determine whether it should go to the extreme of considering actual punitive measures against Japan.

One of two possible courses would be open, in the opinion of responsible quarters.

The invocation by the conference powers themselves of a general economic "quarantine," designed to separate the Island Empire from all financial and commercial contact with the outside world.

A recommendation to the League of Nations it assume the responsibility for further action against Japan.

Students of the situation express the view the latter course probably would be the alternative.

PARTIES SURVIVE GREAT HARDSHIPS

Continued from Page 1 over tangled windfalls. For fifteen hours one day Hagni struggled onward with his burden much of the time in pitch darkness with only the light of a single candle fixed in a tin can. Finally Hagni reached Zeballos with his crippled companion who was then taken to tide-water on Zeballos Arm to meet the airplane of Pilot "Ginger" Coote, who had been called to take Aston to hospital in Vancouver.

It was while arrival of the plane was awaited that the second misadventure became known. Edward Mason, member of a youthful trio of prospectors, staggered into camp and reported that he and his two companions had run out of food. They had started out with a week's supply eleven days before and had headed into the wild and rugged country behind Espanola Inlet. Their food disappeared with unexpected rapidity and had become exhausted before they had been able to reach tidewater. Mason said that two days before he had wrapped his companions, George Wiltshire, of Victoria, and Stanley Lothrop, of Vancouver, in blankets, pitched a small tent over them and started out to obtain assistance.

"How I made it, God only knows," wrote Bob Tait. "He had no food for five days, and all he had left was a handful of rolled oats. He managed to keep his head and had a fairly good idea of where they were. When he had got back his strength a little he volunteered to lead a search party."

In Friendly Pool They Dip and Sway



Even Though Autumn's First Dry Leaves Have Fallen, Beacon Hill Park Still Retains Much of Its Summer Splendor. Here, a Pair of Royal Swans Are shown Preening Their Feathers in One of the Sheltered Park Lakes. The One on the Right Appears to Be Enjoying a Little Flutter.

HONOR MEMORY OF EVANGELIST

Vancouver Churchmen Will Celebrate Centenary of D. L. Moody

VANCOUVER, Oct. 9 (P).—Beginning tomorrow a series of meetings will be held here next week at St. Andrew-Wesley United Church to celebrate the centenary of D. L. Moody, noted evangelist.

The meetings are part of the international celebration fostered by the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago and will be directed in Vancouver by a committee representing all the Protestant denominations in the city.

About forty-five of these conferences have been held or will be held in major centres in the United States and Canada.

Bishop Taylor Smith, of London, and Dr. Herbert Lockyer, of Liverpool, will represent the British churches at the Bible conferences.

Other speakers will be Dr. William Evans, of Los Angeles; Rev. Ralph E. Stewart, of the institutes extension department; Dr. P. A. Philpott, of Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. William H. Houghton, president of the Moody Bible Institute, and Rev. C. B. Nordland, the institute's public relations representative.

The centenary will also be observed in Victoria next week.

ITALY REFUSES TO ATTEND CONFERENCE

Continued from Page 1 nite decisions" will be adopted "at the proper time."

REPORT NEW MOVEMENTS

PARIS, Oct. 10 (P).—Sources close to the French Foreign Office today said a special Cabinet meeting on Monday will study French Secret Service reports alleging new movements of Italian troops to Spain.

These sources declared "positive proof" is ready that 5,000 Italian troops secretly moved from Italy in the past week to fight with the Spanish insurgents.

The disclosure came shortly after Foreign Minister Yvon Delbos declared emphatically that "we must act in reply to Premier Mussolini's refusal of an Anglo-French bid to talk on Spanish war intervention."

REFUSAL OF ASSENT REGARDED CERTAIN

Continued from Page 1 against banking institutions is said to be considered here as against the public welfare. Further, the re-enacted measure for licensing of banks is virtually the same as the one which the Dominion vetoed last month as ultra vires.

The strongly intimated attitude here is that not only does the press control bill attempt to defy the Criminal Code, a Dominion statute, by attempting to protect members of the Social Credit Cabinet against the ordinary rules of libel in respect to any statements they may issue; but also is against the public interest.

NO CHANGE EXPECTED

Extreme doubt was expressed that any new light can be thrown on the situation that would affect Federal opinion by the representations which the Dominion Government has agreed to receive and consider from the Alberta Cabinet before disposition of the matter.

Government spokesmen who have returned as recently as two weeks ago from a survey of political developments in the West forecast an early election in Alberta. Either Mr. Aberhart will appeal voluntarily to the people or the gathering forces of opposition will force an election, it was said.

Assistant Rector at Cathedral

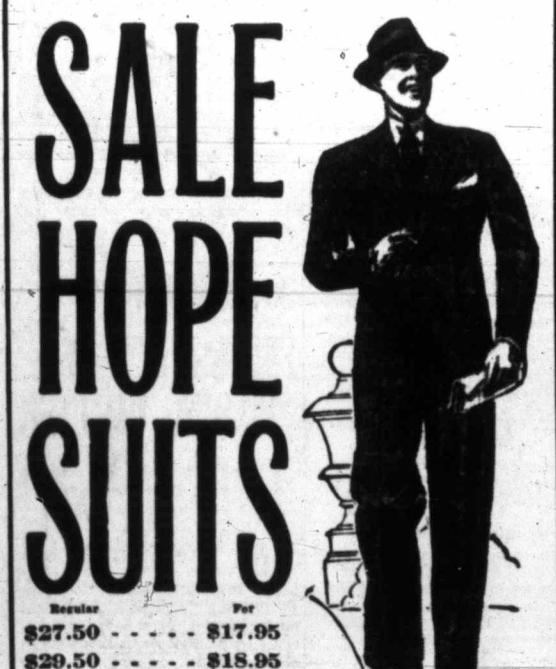


Photograph by Cherer.

REV. A. E. G. HENDY

RECENTLY of St. Paul's, Regina, who has been appointed assistant rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, was welcomed by the parishioners at the Harvest Home held a few evenings ago at the Memorial Hall. Born in London, Mr. Hendy comes of an old Somerset family distantly related to Dean Farrar of Canterbury. He went to school first in Southwark Choir School, later going to St. Olave's Grammar School and later still to Burgh, Lancashire, before he came out to Qu'Appelle in 1928 to take up active church work. In addition to his other work while he was in the Prairies, Mr. Hendy was chaplain of Military District No. 12 and the Mounted Police.

50th ANNIVERSARY



CHARLIE HOPE & CO.

1454 Government Street (Post of Pandora Avenue)

British Consols
"CELLO" TIPS
MATCH YOUR LIPS

Clubmen to Hear Of Experiences

Exciting adventures which he and his family encountered during their recent trip to the Orient will be described by Alderman W. T. Straith, M.P.P.-elect, at the Kiwami Club luncheon in the Empress Hotel on Tuesday.

Dr. T. A. Rickard, mining engineer, who was with Herbert Hoover in Africa about the year 1900, will be the guest speaker at the weekly luncheon meeting of the Rotary Club in the Empress Hotel, on Thursday. He will take as his subject, "Through Central Africa." J. H. Beatty, chairman of the international service committee, is in charge of the programme.

Due to Thanksgiving Day the Gyro Club will not hold its regular luncheon.

LOCAL RUMORS GIVEN DENIAL

Police Still Investigating Murder Mystery, Declares Chief Thomas Heatley

Chief of Police Thomas Heatley, in an official statement issued from his office yesterday, denied rumors circulating about the city that girls and young women had been assaulted, and that a young woman had been found dead. He coupled with the statement the declaration that investigations into the death of Mrs. Mary Helen Smith are still being carried out.

"We have several clues on which we are working," the chief said. "No matter how small the lead, we always investigate it."

Chief Heatley said he had received numerous visits and telephone calls from women desiring to learn the authenticity of rumors current in the city. He advised them all that all such rumors had been falsely circulated.

"The public of Greater Victoria may be assured that the police of the city and surrounding municipalities are continuing to keep as close a check on crime as always. No news has been withheld from the press. Insofar as these rumors are concerned, we are doing our best to see that they are checked," the chief concluded.

SIXTEEN KILLED IN BRAZILIAN STORM

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, Oct. 9 (P).—Sixteen persons were known today to have been killed and scores injured by a violent windstorm which wrecked the town of Santa Maria.

The Government seeks to prove the major companies raised and pegged prices they charged wholesalers by paying artificially high prices to small refiners after tying the wholesalers to contracts based on refiners' quotations.

CHEERY

Tourist—Don't you ever get lone-some up here?

Mountaineer—Oh, yes, but I have a couple of good jokes to tell myself.

NURSES' VALUE IS DESCRIBED

Esquimalt Service Organized Eighteen Years Ago to Aid Rural Districts

Activities of the Esquimalt Rural Nursing Service are described in the Empire Health Week article, contributed by Miss H. A. Hincks.

Eighteen years ago a few public-spirited people living in the Esquimalt rural district started a public health movement which later developed into what is known as the Esquimalt Rural Nursing Service. To enjoy the benefits of this service it is necessary for the various school districts to vote a small sum each year for a school nurse. The amount of this tax on each individual varies of course with the value of his property, but it does not average more than sixty cents each. Today the districts that support this service are Langford, Happy Valley and Goldstream, and under a different arrangement, Shirley and East Sooke.

This work could not have been carried on without the help of the Provincial Board of Health, and Dr. H. E. Young has always been ready to give encouragement, advice and financial assistance.

VALUABLE SERVICE

The value of the service is now completely realized in these districts and the organization is more firmly entrenched than ever. One nurse is employed, and, in addition to acting as a school nurse, with all that implies, she carries on many more activities, such as public health instruction, social service work, pre-school clinics and dental clinics.

The service has been extremely fortunate in the nurses employed. They have always, in addition to their necessary professional qualifications, been public-spirited citizens with a real love of humanity, never sparing themselves in a position which calls for a vast amount of hard work, tact and an ability to absorb criticism, whether it is constructive or, as is sometimes the case, unjust and malicious.

ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the Esquimalt Rural Nursing Service will be held on Thursday, October 28, at the Women's Institute Hall at Langford, when Dr. Amyot, Vancouver, assistant provincial health officer, will be one of the speakers. All residents of rural Esquimalt are invited to be present. A special invitation is extended to those residents of districts that do not, at this time, contribute to its support to come and find out what the organization is really doing.

One of the very popular undertakings carried out by the service is the annual child health day, usually held about June 1. The different schools in the district compete for the Pendray Cup for girls and the Schweiger Cup for boys, in a full programme of sports. There is also a relay race for the Provincial Board of Health Cup, in which lature for Hamilton East.

Cameron Wood & Coal Co. Limited

Now in Our New Premises at 743 YATES STREET PHONE E 4135

SPECIAL EVENT



\$1.50 Serving Fork at special introductory price of 45¢

1847 ROGERS BROS.

SILVERPLATE

See it today—you'll know why it was named "First Love"—why everyone who sees it wants it.

You can save as much as \$19.00 on Jubilee Sets in all 1847 Rogers Bros. patterns.

EASY TERMS

F. W. FRANCIS

1210 DOUGLAS STREET

SAVE! Just a Few Left of These 1937 CHEVROLET CARS and TRUCKS

At Substantial Savings Over Next Year's Prices

They're all new models . . . they haven't run a mile and they include all the new 1937 Chevrolet features . . . yet we offer them at real reductions from the cost of the new models coming in.

Liberal Allowance On Used Cars

Your present car has a far greater trade-in value today than it will within a few months. Take advantage of these savings and get a bigger allowance now.

You Save Two Ways—Lower New Car Price—A Bigger Used Car Allowance

THE MOTOR HOUSE (VICTORIA) LIMITED
VICTORIA AND DUNCAN CHEVROLET HEADQUARTERS 971 YATES STREET

Community Chest Given Support by Mayor and Reeves

Committee in Charge of Forthcoming Campaign
Receives Letters of Endorsement From Greater
Victoria Executives—Support Is Sought

THE Mayor and three Reeves of Greater Victoria endorse the Community Chest, the fund for which is to be the objective of a campaign that will begin this week and continue through the ensuing month. The public's support is earnestly sought.

The following letter has been received from Mayor Andrew McLean of Victoria:

"The Community Chest has my fullest support and I can assure its officials that I shall be glad to co-operate in every possible way. The principle of one united appeal for funds for all charitable organizations is sound, and I sincerely hope that the campaign will attain the objective aimed at."

From William Crouch, Reeve of Saanich, the following endorsement has come:

"The Saanich Municipality thoroughly endorses the Greater Victoria Community Chest and has every confidence in the outcome of its campaign."

Reeve Lockley of Esquimalt, has written the committee, saying:

"To my mind the Community Chest is a splendid plan of financing, based as it is upon economy and the elimination of overlapping in social services and upon the principle of equity in the distribution of public funds. My best wishes go with those who are promoting the approaching campaign."

R. R. Taylor, Reeve of Oak Bay, is "heartily in favor of the Community Chest, believing it to be the finest plan we have had for the

consolidation of the charitable organizations of Greater Victoria. It is my sincere hope that the response of the public will be generous, and the efforts of the campaigners crowned with success."

HERRING PLANT PERMITS GIVEN

B.C. Government Licences
Nine Operations for Com-
ing Fishery Season

Nine herring reduction licences were issued by the Provincial Government yesterday, for the season ending March 31 next year. The licences were given on the recommendation of Hon. G. S. Pearson to the following designees:

British Columbia Packers, Ltd.
for four plants, at Ecole, Kildonan,
Hecate, and Imperial; Banfield
Packing Company, Ltd., at Ucluelet;
Canadian Fishing Company, Ltd.,
at Espinosa; Nelson Bros. Fisheries
Ltd., at Ceepeecree; Armac Packers,

The Great Object of Medicine Today

Is more along the lines of prevention than of cure. In search for health no price may be considered prohibitive, yet we do not ask a premium for our specialized service.

BROAD
AT
FORT

MCGILL & ORME
LIMITED
PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS

PHONE
GARDEN
1196

GOOD PROGRESS AT PRIVATEER

Ore Shipments From Zeballos Property Bring \$40,000
In Smelter Returns

Latest reports from the Privateer mine in the Zeballos field state that development work is proceeding most satisfactorily, according to D. S. Tait, a member of the private syndicate which owns the property. The upper level tunnel which has been driven on the vein, has been in ore continuously, and has reached a point 250 feet from the portal with more and more free gold visible as the depth is increased.

Work is proceeding on a crosscut to intersect the vein vertically at a point seventy-five feet below the upper tunnel. It is expected that the objective will be reached within another week. The crosscut, at latest report, was in a wide shatter zone, which includes the Privateer vein in its composition. A number of narrow veins and stringers have been cut, some of which show rich sulphides and free gold. The shatter zone may represent considerable body of commercial ore for milling later on. Samplings have indicated a good commercial grade.

Smelter returns since shipping started, have amounted to more than \$40,000. The average gold con-

tent of five shipments from the Privateer vein has been 15.6 ounces per ton, and forty tons of hand-sorted ore from the rock adjacent to the vein averaged 4.45 ounces of gold per ton. The Privateer vein has an average width of eight inches.

RUSH TO RESCUE FIGURE IN FLAMES

PHILADELPHIA, Oct. 9 (AP)—Women screamed and men ran bravely to the rescue as a flaming figure hurtled from a porch roof. But it was only the dummy on which Sam the Barber practised finger waves. Sam Weiner's son, Louis, six, had been playing with the dummy when the figure caught fire.

VETERANS TO MEET

The usual monthly general meeting of Naval Veterans' Branch No. 42, of the Canadian Legion, will be held in the clubrooms on Friday next at 8 p.m.

Costs of the proposed equipment, quoted during the Summer months, amounted to \$2,000 for installation and \$250 for each mobile unit. There has been a reduction since that time, it is said.

By the installation of such a system the station and prover cars would be able to converse with one another while the cars were in motion.

Costs of the proposed equipment, quoted during the Summer months, amounted to \$2,000 for installation and \$250 for each mobile unit. There has been a reduction since that time, it is said.

Such a system could be operated at a much less per capita cost if the greater city participated, the chief contends. He feels that the cost is not great compared to the manner in which it would speed up crime detection and investigation.

JOSEPH G. WHEELER

Who is leaving this week for Glendale, California, where he will take a course at the Curtiss-Wright Technical Institute of Aeronautics. Mr.

Wheeler has been a member of The Colonist advertising staff for the past four years.

RADIO PATROLS URGED IN CITY

Device Greatest Enemy of
Criminal, Declares Chief
Thomas Heatley

"To fight the modern criminal, you must have modern apparatus and equipment, and in my estimation I think the radio is the greatest enemy the criminal must contend with," said Chief of Police Thomas Heatley yesterday, in prefacing an announcement that police chiefs of the greater city would gather in his office Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Chief Heatley has invited Chief John Syme, of Oak Bay; Chief Alain Rankin, Saanich, and Chief H. W. Pecknold, Esquimalt, to discuss the feasibility of installing a system of two-way radio-equipped prover cars in the city, and the three municipalities.

An expert will be in attendance to further explain the matter to the law enforcement heads.

SIMPLIFIED PATROLS

"Patrol work would be simplified, and there would be greater protection than there is at present," said Chief Heatley. "It would give greater protection to the residential areas, making a difference of half an hour in some cases. The public will readily realize what amount of time might mean in the event of crime of a major nature."

The chief pointed out that Guelph, Ontario, a city smaller than Victoria, with a staff of eight or nine men, have a two-way system working, splendidly and adding greatly to the efficiency of the force as a whole.

By the installation of such a system the station and prover cars would be able to converse with one another while the cars were in motion.

Costs of the proposed equipment, quoted during the Summer months, amounted to \$2,000 for installation and \$250 for each mobile unit. There has been a reduction since that time, it is said.

Such a system could be operated at a much less per capita cost if the greater city participated, the chief contends. He feels that the cost is not great compared to the manner in which it would speed up crime detection and investigation.

WISH TO SAVE NATIVE TREES

Matters of Interest Dis-
cussed by Native Plant
Preservation Society

The desirability of taking steps to save the cascaras tree was brought to the attention of the Society for the Preservation of Native Plants of British Columbia at a meeting held last evening at the invitation of Mrs. J. W. Church at her home at Beacon Hill. Mrs. Hugh MacKenzie presided, and for the benefit of new and prospective members, gave a brief outline of the aims and objects of the society and what had been accomplished up to date in the interests of plant life on Vancouver Island.

Mrs. Janet Bell, newly-appointed secretary, read the current reports, and C. H. French, on behalf of Alderman Worthington, unavoidably absent, presented the treasurer's report. A. R. Sherwood and C. C. Pemberton spoke on the importance of conserving the cascaras tree, which is found in no other part of the Empire than Vancouver Island and the west coast of the mainland of British Columbia.

The meeting endorsed the resolutions brought forward by the Union of British Columbia Municipalities at the recent convention in Nanaimo, whereby they will endeavor to secure legislation at the forthcoming session to prevent the extinction of the cascaras trees, and to protect trees, shrubs and plants on the highways and public parks from being damaged, uprooted and removed.

SHOWS FILMS

A delightful showing of four reels of colored moving pictures, the work of G. P. Melrose, of the Forestry Department, was ably given, with explanations, by Mr. Simmonds, also of the Department of Forestry, in the regrettable absence of Mr. Melrose. The films comprised wild flowers of British Columbia, and sea gardens; scenes on and about the Forbidden Plateau; bird life on Bare Island, in further explanation of which Dr. I. M. Cowan also spoke most entertainingly; and a film illustrating fire protection and the consequences of carelessness on the part of campers and picnickers.

Mr. Simmonds was thanked by the president and by the applause of the meeting. Herbert Warren thanked Mrs. MacKenzie, and Miss Lottie Bowron expressed the appreciation of the members to Mrs. Church for her gracious hospitality.

EIGHT NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED. FOLLOWING ADJOURNMENT REFRESHMENTS

Will Take Course in Aeronautics

WHITEHEAD — Funeral service for the late Mrs. Vera Whitehead was held yesterday afternoon, with Rev. A. deB. Owen officiating. The hymn was "Brief Life Is Our Portion Here." The casket was covered with many lovely floral tributes. The remains were forwarded last evening to Vancouver for cremation.

CARNEGIE — The funeral of the late William Carnegie took place yesterday morning at 11 o'clock, Rev. A. deB. Owen officiating, and many friends were present to pay their last respects. The hymn, "Abide With Me," was sung. Burial was in Ross Bay Cemetery. The following acted as pallbearers: J. Paterson, F. Chapman, J. Brown, C. Murchison, G. Milville and A. McMillin.

REID — Funeral services for the late Mr. William Reid took place yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. J. E. Bell conducted the services, during which Mrs. S. M. Morton rendered the solo, "Goin' Home," and the congregational hymns sung was "Jesus, Lover of My Soul." The large number of beautiful floral offerings which surrounded the casket, betokened the high esteem in which Mr. Reid was held by his relatives and many friends. The chapel was filled to capacity, among which were large representations from the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers' Local Union 230, and the Sons of England Alexandra Lodge No. 116, of which Mr. Reid was a valued member. Messrs. D. Tonman, C. Guit, A. Heathcote and J. W. McConnell, all members of the Electrical Workers' Union; and Messrs. G. W. Carey and L. Skelton, of the Sons of England Lodge, acted as pallbearers. The remains were laid at rest in the family plot in Ross Bay Cemetery.

PLAYING RECORDS

Through the courtesy of Messrs. Fletcher Bros. the recordings of the Mozart Serenade will be played dur-

ESTABLISHED 1901
Angus Campbell & Co. Ltd.
1008 GOVERNMENT ST.

Store Closed Monday THANKSGIVING DAY

Genuine British
INDIA NUMDAH
RUGS
Size 3.0 x 4.0 \$3.75
Size 4.0 x 6.0 \$6.75
LARGE SHIPMENT JUST ARRIVED
STANDARD FURNITURE CO.
737 YATES STREET
PHONE G 1164

JUST ARRIVED
Biltmore Hats for Men
Newest Styles—Popular Colors
Priced From
\$1.95 TO \$5.00
SEE WINDOW DISPLAY
G. W. PARSONS
LIMITED
MEN'S WEAR
Opp. Douglas Hotel 1321 Douglas St.
Phone E 9334

1938
WESTINGHOUSE MASTERCRAFT
RADIOS
\$37.50 - \$248.00
Terms From \$5.00 Down and \$1.25
Per Week
**MCLENNAN, MCFEELY
& PRIOR**
1400 Government Street G 1111

SAVE MONEY
BY SHOPPING
AT YOUR
NEIGHBORHOOD
Piggly Wiggly
6 STORES
TO SERVE YOU

"BUILD B.C. PATROLLS"
**For
Growing
Bones
and
Teeth**

We all need Vitamin D, and children because of growing bones and teeth especially require it. Pacific Milk has Vitamin D. That's a privilege. Not every milk has Vitamin D. It makes Pacific better for the health of infants and children older.

PACIFIC MILK
Irradiated of Course

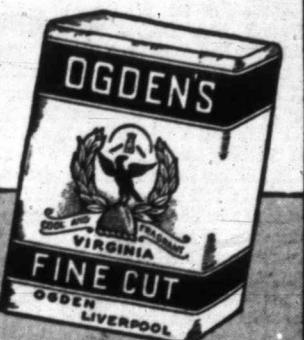
ing the Tuesday evening rehearsal of the George Dyke String Orchestra, as this number is to be included in the orchestra's programme at Colwood Hall next Friday. The records and a gramophone have been loaned for the Tuesday rehearsal, in connection with which the members of the orchestra will be at home to their friends.



It's always happy birthday to you when you roll-yourself with Ogden's. For Ogden's Fine Cut is always mild, cool, fragrant—the friendly tobacco that keeps you "smoke-happy" down to the last puff. Of course you'll use the best papers—"Chantecler" or "Vogue"—to round off the best smoke. 15c buys a bigger package of Ogden's now.

P.S.—Your Pipe Knows Ogden's Cut Plug.

OGDEN'S
FINE CUT



City Aflame After Bomb Attacks



ONE HOUSE TO RENT IN THIS DUPLEX

Containing three bedrooms, bathroom (top floor). Dining-room, living-room, kitchen, bathroom (ground floor). Heating, hot water and garden provided. Excellent location, corner Rockland Avenue and Moss Street.

For Terms:

C. M. Oliver & Co., Ltd.
723 Fort Street E 4117

HEANEY'S

Five Floors of Heated Storage

Now, in our new premises we offer fully up-to-date facilities for storage. Dust-free and heated, the goods stored here are safeguarded against all forms of spoilage. Private rooms available if desired. All upholstered furniture is demothed by scientific process before storage.



47 Years' Experience

Behind our work in moving or storage lies nearly half a century of service, built on a reputation for prompt, careful handling to every order. A single package or a houseful of furniture receives the same care and attention. We have the proper equipment for the handling of all kinds of hauling.

The Oldest Established Cartage Company in Victoria

HEANEY'S

Established 1890

Opposite Court House

521 Bastion Street

LANIGAN, Sask., Oct. 9 (CP)—J. S. Danley, of Regina, a brakeman on the C.P.R., was killed here today when he either stumbled and the boxcars crashed into him, or else had heart failure, according to the report of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

The Daily Colonist

Established 1858

The Colonist Printing and Publishing Company, Limited Liability

J. L. Tait, Managing Director

Subscription Rates by City Carrier:

Yearly \$12.00
Monthly 1.00

All subscriptions payable in advance. Mail subscribers are requested to make all remittances direct to The Daily Colonist.

Subscribers in ordering change of address should be particular to give both old and new addresses.

Subscription Rates by Mail:

To Canada, British Empire, United States and Mexico:
Yearly \$6.00
Half-Yearly 3.00
Quarterly 1.50

To All Other Countries:

Yearly \$18.00
Monthly 1.50

Sunday, October 10, 1937

MASS-PRODUCED CITIZENS

The trend of education in some countries is towards mass-produced citizens. In Russia and, to some extent in Germany and Italy, economic liberty has been achieved but political liberty has been destroyed. The object of education is either to produce a "civilized community" or else the "good citizen." The latter does not mean a standardized good citizen, though that appears to be the aim in many quarters. In totalitarian States there is a mass production of what are known as "good citizens." This is brought about by organized suppression of individual thought, and that is the danger always in State education. In Russia, perhaps in Germany and in Italy as well, the opinion is entertained that if through education a general low level of contentment can be achieved the end is justified. The answer to this might well be that the lower forms of life are contented, as well, if they have sufficient food.

Mass-produced citizenship is an expression of the State that its youth should learn only what it is willing to teach. That makes for automata in the social, economic and political life of any community. It is a danger to be avoided in all democratic countries. A curriculum can be too hidebound; its interpretation can be too stereotyped. In Germany, Hitler decreed that all forms of painting are decadent, and perhaps by this dictum he has put an end to German art. There is also the claim made in certain quarters that he has put an end to all progress in German philosophy and literature.

There are dangers in British Columbia under its present educational dispensation. Some of these lie in the oracular statements made in the massive blue books issued in connection with new methods to be employed. These imply an attempt on the part of authority to say what is and what is not right as to methods, although education remains, as it has always been, an experimental art. There is the possibility that this Province is striving to make mass-produced citizens, something that is to be deplored. Those in control seem to be determined to voice theories and personal convictions more than to devise a system that can be readily understood by the teaching profession.

The handbook of any Council of Public Instruction in any country of the world could be comprised within a single volume of a hundred pages. After all, it is the textbooks and the ability of the teachers that tell the tale of education. The authorities who set the textbooks and train the teachers are not the dispensers of the knowledge it is sought to instill. They decree policies, but they know little or nothing about how textbooks should be interpreted, and in any case the textbooks of schools in the main are factual authorities which speak for themselves. As to character development, the principles affecting that are as old as the hills. Where there is too paten an attempt to influence what is intangible it may mean repression rather than development. In any case character development under a State is a pretty haphazard task, for politicians in charge of education, elected by the whim of a majority, may be devoid of character themselves, and need not necessarily know what it means. State education has a habit of taking more and more on its shoulders, and, according as it does, the greater is the mental unrest that is developed. Whatever State education is doing, it is not making for well-balanced minds, and yet that should be one of its aims.

INCOHERENCE IN LIFE

The modern novel has had the effect of making more people than in the past indulge in an analysis of human life. It attempts to portray the contrarian motives that sway different individuals and to show to what extent they are the victims of chance or circumstance or of inward passion. Running through the literature of poetry there is also this probe of human motives. There is the effort to depict the conflict of thought, emotion, passion and fear and how it affects people, depicting the extent to which they become the victims of evil or the masters of their own souls. The conflict within is a universal experience: good and evil desires and affections continue to struggle for the mastery. The outcome in the life of each individual is a question of moral judgment on oneself, and the trouble that judgment is always changing, a condition that makes for incoherence in life.

Although there is that in evil that is essentially incongruous to a man's true self, yet it seems as if man cannot dissociate himself from it. He may be radically antagonistic to it, yet he finds the effort to attain moral coherence a difficult one, for no matter how much he may will to do good, evil remains present. It is those, however, who realize that human life and evil are antipathetic, who regard it as an outrage on their characters, who are able to bring to the contest the harmonious action of all their powers, and that is how manhood is developed. Once there is whole-hearted co-operation with righteousness there is the royalty of a clear moral and spiritual purpose. That is how evil is dissipated. Where self-discipline is exercised, combined with recognition of the privilege of working in co-operation with the Divine Will, there must necessarily be dedication to the service of the highest, and moral difficulties vanish.

The trouble is that there are many who think they have achieved the best in life by having what they call a practical religion. That is one that is congruous with their own desires, perhaps not evil in any sense, but nevertheless one that is believed to bring comfort without any exertion of thought or effort. It is what may be termed rationalism, or a religion of the world never rising above its own levels. It strives to find treasure in the things of earth, but none in Heaven. It has no sense of mystery, no affection for things outside its own immediate pleasures. It is a life without worship and, however rationalistic man

may become in his processes of self-indulgence, fear is never far from his heart. Rationalism is bankrupt at the last, for it has nothing to offer beyond the satisfaction of material desires. It does not lay up riches in the treasury of faith. It takes no thought of the expansion of the soul. It can only derive the ephemeral joys attendant on emotional reactions. Rationalists can be cheerful, but there are no abiding satisfactions in their hearts, because there is no light to guide them beyond the horizon. For them the knowledge is lacking that there is no true worth of human life unless it comes into contact with that which is Divine. They can offer to mankind no higher life than that which is bounded by death.

It is complete honesty with oneself that is the condition of moral integrity. Such honesty is reference to what is the best that is known and the highest that guides conduct. The honesty of self-judgment stands in the presence of a Christ revealed, and how that honesty may be evidenced is by bearing witness to the faith. Those who do so, more than all others, learn to know themselves, for they obey the injunction of the Great Teacher—"Learn of Me." That lesson once absorbed teaches its disciples never to blame others, never to repine against circumstances, never to complain of bad luck. To do so is self-dishonesty, and the judgment of conscience tells us always what we are, as well as what we may become. It is the monitor of the meaning of moral worth. It is axiomatic that only so far as we can be honest with ourselves can we hope to be honest with God and with our fellow-men.

He who is satisfied with himself and his doings has failed utterly to plumb the depths of life. It is a truth fundamental to human nature that self-satisfaction is a snare and a delusion. Contentment with what is drawn from what rationalists consider to be the springs of life means that there will be no attempt to go forward by the thorny bypath or the hard highway. It means that there is no ideal that has been taken as a lodestar, that there is no greatness of soul, no recognition that life as we know it is an unending chase. Where, as in the case of rationalism, all that has been achieved, whatever it is, is regarded as brought to a conclusion by the end of mortal life there is a spiritual suicide of the soul, which, in the processes of life, has aspired to nothing higher than itself. On the other hand, where the belief persists that the soul which sets its development on the spiritual plane can never die, so much the greater is the aspiration, so much the more intent is the effort, and so much the more surely will the beckoning ideal move on before.

Incoherence in life is because there is lack of consistency of purpose. That consistency in the realm of morals is absolutely necessary, for morals do not deal with opinions or policies but with convictions. Consistency in religion implies apprehending an immutable truth and dedicating fashioning and controlling life in the light of that truth. Through this apprehension much is gained in simplicity, in earnestness, in clearness of viewpoint, in strength that can withstand the passing fashions of the world and the temptations of self-interest. There are forces within the control of every individual that can dispel any incoherence there is in life, but they are spiritual forces and must be evoked and practised with consistency. In that process action must be brought into harmony with words, life must be made a unity in motive and in practice towards its achievement, which is governed by the dominance of faith's decision. Those who exercise their spiritual powers find coherence in life; they live in communion with a God of love and in entire confidence because of loyalty to the highest ideal. They live faithfully and vigorously because they have the conviction that their lives are becoming endowed with the energies that are those of the life everlasting.

Women are outliving men because their metabolic processes are more active. Longevity in the sex may also be due to the greater use of the feminine lungs.

Rightness expresses of actions what straightness does of lines, and there can no more be two kinds of right action than there can be two kinds of straight lines.—Herbert Spencer.

A sneer is the weapon of the weak. Like other devil's weapons, it is always cunningly ready to our hand, and there is more poison in the handle than in the point.—Lowell.

The Weather

Meteorological Office, Victoria, B.C., at 7:00 p.m., October 9, 1937.

SYNOPSIS OF WEATHER CONDITIONS

Pressure is falling on the North Coast; some light rains occurred in the North, but in Southern sections of British Columbia the weather continues fine and warm.

It has been comparatively warm in the Prairies, with scattered showers in Saskatchewan.

PRECIPITATION AND TEMPERATURES (Precipitation for twelve hours to 5:00 p.m.; temperatures for twenty-four hours.)

	Precipitation	Min.	Max.
Victoria	—	48	67
Nanaimo	—	44	69
Vancouver	—	44	64
Kamloops	—	40	64
Prince George	.04	40	58
Estevan Point	—	42	60
Prince Rupert	.42	52	56
Langara	—	52	54
Atlin	—	36	46
Dawson	—	20	36
Seattle	—	52	68
Portland	—	52	78
San Francisco	—	62	76
Spokane	—	40	70
Los Angeles	—	62	74
Penticton	—	36	48
Kelowna	—	36	62
Grand Forks	—	30	68
Nelson	—	37	59
Kaled	—	38	60
Campbellbrook	—	29	60
Calgary	—	43	58
Edmonton	—	42	62
Swift Current	—	42	62
Moose Jaw	—	44	64
Prince Albert	—	44	64
Qu'Appelle	—	10	30
Winnipeg	—	38	56
SATURDAY			
Minimum	48		
Maximum	67		
Average	57		
Minimum on the grass	38		
Weather, clear; sunshine, October 9, 9 hrs., 48 min.			

5:00 P.M. WEATHER REPORTS

Victoria—Barometer, 30.00; wind, NE, 6 miles; clear. Vancouver—Barometer, 30.00; wind, SW, 4 miles; clear.

Kamloops—Barometer, 30.16; calm; clear.

Prince George—Barometer, 30.06; wind, SE, 4 miles; cloudy.

Prince Rupert—Barometer, 30.02; wind, SE, 12 miles; raining.

Langara—Barometer, 29.80; wind, S, 26 miles; raining.

Estevan Point—Barometer, 30.02; wind, NW, 9 miles; clear.

Tatooch—Barometer, 29.96; wind, E, 20 miles; clear.

Portland—Barometer, 29.92; wind, NW, 4 miles; clear.

Langara—Barometer, 29.80; wind, S, 26 miles; raining.

Langara—Barometer, 29.80; wind, S, 26 miles; raining

Fall Flower Show Draws Exhibition of Exceptional Quality

Special Interest at Horticultural Society's Display
At A.O.F. Hall Centres in Potato Competition
—Victoria's Gardens Well Represented

THE stellar exhibit at the Victoria Horticultural Society's chrysanthemum show, held yesterday in the A.O.F. Hall, Cormorant Street, was the 528½-pound bin of Green Mountain potatoes grown by A. D. Miles, of Shoal Bay, from one pound of seed potatoes. This, it was believed by the committee, was a record.

Two special prizes donated by the society were presented to Mr. Miles in connection with the presentation of awards by P. R. Leighton, president of the organization, who congratulated the winner and expressed the hope that this might be an incentive to competition in this class in the future.

In addition to securing the highest productivity from his one pound of seed potatoes, Mr. Miles secured a very high quality. The potatoes are appraised also for "dry content." Above 25 per cent "dry content," a potato is classed as "excellent"; between 22 and 25 per cent as "good"; between 18 and 22 per cent as "fair," and below 18 per cent as "poor."

Mr. Miles' potatoes were graded as "good." Many picked at random from the top of the bin weighed more than two pounds.

Third prizes in the same class were awarded to A. Mitchell, 1256 Yates Street, with 357½ pounds, and to D. Frost, with 307 pounds.

The winner of the two special prizes awarded to the exhibitor whose yield contained highest percentage of dry matter content was Mrs. C. Bingham, R.R. 3; second and third places being won by Mrs. Minifie, R.R. 1, and Mrs. B. F. Morley, respectively.

BEAUTIFUL DISPLAY

The display of chrysanthemums and other late Autumn flowers was one of the best in the history of the society, and a handsome sum

A Section of the Chrysanthemum Show



Among the Several Conspicuously Handsome Exhibits at the Victoria Horticultural Society's Annual Display at the A.O.F. Hall, Yesterday, Was M. O. Mayhew's Winning Arrangement of Chrysanthemums. Even Amidst the Surrounding Riot of Color, This Entry Was Outstanding.

Mary Hobbs, Helen Thorpe (cream and pink with yellow centre); the golden Malaspina with bronze-tips; bronze Dictator, while Dulcinea, Early Romance (pure lemon-chrome), Mrs. F. Biggar, the Beau-chieft (burnt-brick color); Alecto (cream and pink). The claw-petaled "Lorna Doone," produced by Mr. Raven himself, is supposed to be one of the first of the claw-petaled varieties grown out-of-doors. The Malaspina, a handsome free-blooming yellow, was produced by Mr. Raven from seed.

DECORATED TABLES

As usual visitors showed much interest in the decorated tables, the winning competitor being Mrs. E. W. Darcus with an arrangement of and there were vegetable and bot- Charm dahlias, African daisy and maidenhair fern.

One of the most-commented on arrangements was M. O. Mayhew's prize-winning basket of chrysanthemums. "September White" and an orchid-colored variety composing the superb bouquet. Another section which drew admirers was Class 70, display of Autumn flowers on six-foot stage. M. O. Mayhew in his winning exhibit included a great basket filled with bronze chrysanthemums, sunflowers, gladioli and other blooms. Roses were almost as numerous in variety and as fragrant as in June. Many magnificent dahlias were shown.

and there were vegetable and bot- Charm dahlias, African daisy and maidenhair fern.

ROVER SCOUT MOOT OPENS

Banquet is Inaugural Event
Of Victoria's First International Rally

Over a hundred Rover Scouts of the Pacific Northwest attended a banquet in Spencer's dining-room last night to mark the opening of the eighth international Rover moot, the first to be held in Victoria. The gathering included Rovers from Vancouver, Seattle, Victoria, Sidney, Qualicum, and one visitor from Sweden.

Freeman King, Rover commissioner for Victoria, presided over the banquet, and the guests of honor were: Hew Paterson, representing the Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. E. W. Hamber; John A. Stiles, Dominion executive commissioner; W. Solway, provincial executive; Major C. Wise, district Scout commissioner of Victoria; Major H. B. Hunter, assistant commissioner; Rev. A. Bischlicher; Charles Hensley, president of Victoria Scout Association, and Stig Ekstrand, Swedish Rover Scout.

Following toasts to the King, the President of the United States, and the Chief Scout, the chairman welcomed all visitors to the city and expressed the hope that their stay would be an enjoyable one.

GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE
Voicing the Lieutenant-Governor's regrets at his inability, owing to prior engagements, to attend the moot, Mr. Paterson read a message from His Honor expressing sincere good wishes and earnest encouragement and support in the continuation of the splendid work of the movement in the cause of good citizenship, for the brotherhood of nations, and for world peace.

"I sincerely trust," His Honor wrote, "that at your gathering tonight you will spend a happy and profitable time and when you go back to your respective homes you will carry with you happy remembrances of the friendship that unites our two nations and the task that lies before every one of us to sacrifice our time and our thoughts and energies towards the solution of the greatest of all present-day problems—the maintenance of peace amongst the nations of the world and the strengthening of the ties of friendship that should unite them in one common purpose—the welfare of mankind."

Mr. Paterson asked Rover Scout Looey Christofer, of Seattle, to take the Lieutenant-Governor's message with him to that city.

PROBLEMS OF FUTURE
In a series of impressive word pictures, Mr. Stiles, guest-speaker of the evening, dealt with problems of the future—problems of the machine age and the age of rapid communications. He declared that what made a country great was the things of the spirit—poets, artists, dreamers, people who looked up. Materialism would kill a nation, he said, and he urged the Scouts to solve the problems as they came, trusting in God as their Father, and doing the best they could with what God had given them.

Mr. Solway brought a message of greetings from the provincial president and wished the Rover Scouts success and good luck in their work.

A sing-song, under the leadership of Rover Scout Dick Batey, passed a pleasant half-hour before the gathering concluded with the singing of the National Anthem.

The Rovers wound up the evening with a dance at the Crystal Gardens where the Girl Guide Rangers also were entertained.

INVITED TO SERVICE
All local ex-servicemen are invited to attend the sermons of Bishop Taylor-Smith, chaplain-general of the British forces during the Great War, this morning at Christ Church Cathedral and this evening at St. John's Church.



NEW METHOD DRY CLEANERS & DYERS

COMPANY BUYING VICTORIA HOTEL

St. James, Johnson Street, to Be
Redecorated and Improved
By New Owners

building for the sum of \$27,000, it is said.

Five Accidents Investigated by Victoria Police

A Japanese employed by the Togo Cleaners, 758 Yates Street, sustained injuries to his left forearm and face yesterday at 12:50 o'clock, when he was struck by a cab, as he was cycling from a driveway onto Yates Street.

Mr. Pruss is former proprietor of the St. James. With Anthony Creer as co-director the company has secured clear title to the building. Immediate renovations which will enhance the value of the property are planned. These include redecoration, general improvements, and the installation of showers in the majority of the rooms.

John Clay and C. H. O'Halloran, K.C., negotiated the purchase of the

when cars driven by Myrtle L. Heater, 2514 Prior Street, and Wah Lee, 1722 Government Street, collided at the corner of Cormorant and Government Streets at 3:40 p.m.

In an early morning mishap, J. Nelson, 2717 Cadboro Bay Road, collided with the lamp standard at Humboldt and Government Streets, breaking three globes, police reported.

Rabbit Breeders Plan Annual Show

With plans completed the British Columbia Provincial Rabbit Breeders' Association annual Winter show will be held on Saturday, November 20, at the rabbit building Willows. C. Woolley and F. P. Boucher will act as joint judges, and the show arrangements will be in the hands of the secretary, F. P. Boucher. Challenge cups will be competed for and special prizes awarded. The prize list will be completed in a few days.

Studebaker presents
3 great new 1938 cars!



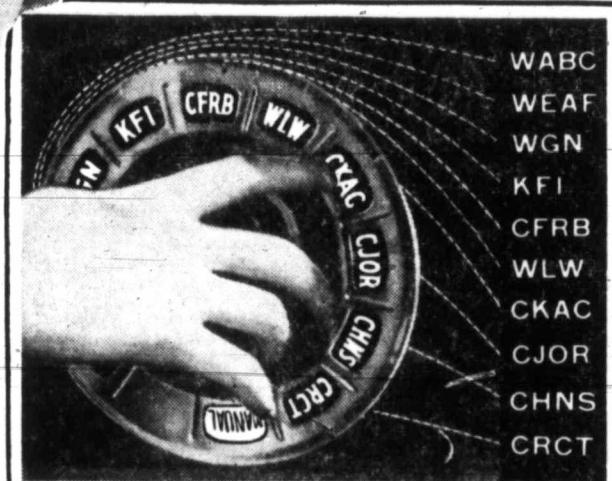
NEW 1938 STUDEBAKERS

Lowest priced Commander...lowest priced President...in Studebaker history...and a new Six...the greatest dollar values Studebaker has ever offered!



JAMESON MOTORS' 6% BUDGET PAYMENT PLAN IS THE LOWEST AVAILABLE
DISTRIBUTORS FOR STUDEBAKER MOTOR CARS AND TRUCKS ON VANCOUVER ISLAND
786 BRIGHTON STREET
PHONE G 1161

Automatic Radio is Here!



ROGER'S Automatic RADIO

A radio you do not tune at all!! A radio that literally has ten automatic radios, plus conventional radio, all in one cabinet—at the price of an ordinary set—that's ROGERS AUTOMATIC RADIO!

Each of these ten automatic radios is adjusted to furnish a program from a specified station selected by you. Having once adjusted these radios to the stations of your choice, there is NO TUNING NECESSARY...just the turn of an electric switch, to click in the program from the station you select, with your eyes shut—

that's Rogers Automatic Radio!

Gone is the old-fashioned turning of dials. Gone is the irritating noise between stations. Gone is the uncertainty as to what station you have. Gone is the mediocre tone quality, due to imperfect tuning. Gone is the delay, fuss, and bother of fishing for stations—Rogers Automatic Radio makes possible a new joy and pleasure in radio. Ask your Rogers dealer for the "Shut-Eye" test. See one of the six new Rogers Automatic Radios, priced at \$59.95, \$99.95, \$149.95, \$179.95, \$199.95 and \$239.50.

837

FLETCHER BROS. (Victoria) LTD.
1130 DOUGLAS STREET

KENT'S, LIMITED
641 YATES STREET

B. C. ELECTRIC

BIG and beautiful and completely new in every vigorous flowing line, the glamorous 1938 Studebaker has come to town in all its glory.

Until you see it and drive it, you can't even begin to imagine how thrilling and different a truly modern automobile can be.

Never since Studebaker cars were first built has a small amount of money bought you so much impressive Studebaker luxury.

And even the very lowest-priced 1938 Studebaker includes as standard equipment without extra charge an oversize trunk...doors that close tightly without slamming...safety glass all around...twin windshield wipers, tail lamps and sun visors...a new horizontal transmission that makes possible a flat front floor...finest hydraulic shock absorbers...and independent planar wheel suspension gives you the unforgettable comfort of the Studebaker Miracle Ride!

KIRKHAM'S
612-16
Fort St. **Daily Delivery Reliable Foods**

PHONES
Groceries G 8121
Meat G 8122
Fruits G 8023

**Essentials, View Royal, Gibsons, Koral Oak,
Cedar Hill and Inside Pointe.
Fair Prices—Honest Weights and Descriptions—
Independent Local Control.**

WATERPROOF CLOTHING
CANVAS, RUBBER AND OILSKIN - ALL SIZES
WATERPROOF BOAT COVERS, TARPOLINS, ETC., MADE TO ORDER
F. JEUNE & BRO., LTD.
570 JOHNSON STREET G 4632

N.O. 1 FIR MILLWOOD	\$2.50
Per Cord	
INSIDE FIR	\$4.00
Per Cord	
BARK SLABS	\$3.00
Per Cord	
SCREENED FIR SAWDUST	
Bulk, Per Unit	\$3.50
Per Unit	\$4.50
Our Large Storage Sheds Insure a Year-Round Supply	
MANNING & SHAW FUELS, LTD.	
F. A. E. Manning	C. D. Shaw, House Phone G 4490
Phone E 0624	
Distributors for MANNING LUMBER MILLS, LTD.	
1910 STORE STREET	
NOTE—All Wood and Sawdust Delivered in One-Cord and One-Unit Trucks.	Full Measure Guaranteed.

CEDAR CHEST
Walnut Cedar-Lined Chests — A large selection of many \$15⁰⁰ designs, from
Easy Terms

CHAMPION'S, LTD.
717 Fort St. E 2422

DIAMOND SPECIAL
PERFECT BLUE WHITE STONE
14-karat in white gold mount, with six side diamonds. Original cost \$600.
SALE \$350

Pacific Jewelry & Loan Co.
Licensed Pawnbrokers
1312 Broad (Opposite Colunist) G 2724

REID'S HIGH-CLASS USED FURNITURE Antiques
1317-1319 Broad Street, Victoria, B.C.
We Buy Any Quantity of High-Class Furniture

Golf Crown Is Taken by Mrs. E. Page

MEMPHIS, Tenn., Oct. 9 (P.) — Mrs. Estelle Lawson Page, the siege gun of North Carolina, is United States' new golfing queen.

In a gloomy setting today on the Memphis Country Club course, the twenty-nine-year-old Greensboro ace won the championship for the Southland by overwhelming young Patty Berg, Minneapolis schoolgirl, 7 and 6.

Red-haired Patty Berg missed a putt on the thirtieth green to end the one-sided skirmish.

Despite the slowness of the fairways caused by intermittent showers during the day, Mrs. Page, medalist of the qualifying round for two consecutive years, was one over regulation figures for the thirty holes.

Never once was the new title-holder down to the nineteen-year-old Minneapolis schoolgirl.

At Coronation On Relief Funds

DUST EXPLOSION UNROOFS ELEVATOR

BUFFALO, N.Y., Oct. 9 (P.) — Broken windows in nearby houses and buildings testified today to the force of a rumbling dust explosion which blew off the roof of a 200-ton grain elevator last night.

Three men were injured but 100 others working nearby escaped when the explosion shot up through the elevator of the Eastern States Farmers' Exchange Co-operative.

CYNIC

She—Don't you think that love's absurd?

He—Yes; just two silly.



SIMMONS
Built for Sleep

CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS MIGRATION

Empire Representatives to Gather in London to Review Whole Question

BRITISH COLUMBIA TO HAVE DELEGATE

By I. NORMAN SMITH

LONDON, Oct. 9 (P.) — Is British migration to Canada to be resumed on an enlarged and organized scale?

The Imperial Conference in May carefully avoided the problem as it was evident no agreement could be reached between the Dominions and the United Kingdom as to who should pay the cost. Whereupon prominent migration advocates throughout the Empire got together and organized the Empire Migration and Development Conference, which is to be held here Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.

It will be a notable gathering of distinguished imperialists and recognized authorities on Dominion and Colonial affairs. Speeches will be made with particular reference to each phase of the problem—social, financial and political—and there will likely be an effort to approve in resolution form, or merely in mutual understanding, some ordered plan to carry out their principles.

NO REPRESENTATION

No Dominion Government will be officially represented, nor will there be many Provincial or Colonial Government representatives in attendance. The conference must therefore be restricted in immediate practical results, other than the presentation of resolutions to the respective governments which will bear the support of an admittedly strong gathering of men.

British Columbia and Saskatchewan will be the only Canadian Provinces represented. Brig.-General M. L. Hornby, of Lethbridge, Alta., is one of the principal organizers and has taken an active part in arranging the three-day meet. Australia, New Zealand and South Africa will be represented, either by agents-general or state officials. There will be an impressive representation of the United Kingdom.

The conference is to be held in the Guildhall. The fundamental problem will be to make ours a sufficiently strong case to convince the Dominions they must assist in Empire migration.

Despite the slowness of the fairways caused by intermittent showers during the day, Mrs. Page, medalist of the qualifying round for two consecutive years, was one over regulation figures for the thirty holes.

Never once was the new title-holder down to the nineteen-year-old Minneapolis schoolgirl.

WOOD AND COAL SAWDUST

J. E. Painter, & Sons

PHONE G 2541
617 CORMORANT ST. VICTORIA

It will be argued, for example, that while the Dominions are holding up Empire migration there is a general infiltration of non-Britons into their lands. One authority claims unless current trends change, within the next thirty-five years the Anglo-Saxon proportion of Canadians will be down to 40 per cent.

General Hornby, himself of a family of immigrants to Canada from England, refuses to accept the meagre representation of Canadian Government officials as a fair indication of the interest in Canada of a properly-managed immigration scheme.

He points out that the recent meeting of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Vancouver approved the principle of renewed immigration; that this followed a similar resolution passed some months earlier by the Canadian Manufacturer's Association; and a vote of approval by the Daughters of the Empire and the Orange Order.

MUST CHANGE POLICY

"There is no doubt," declared General Hornby, "that there is an increasing body of opinion in Canada that recognizes Canada must alter her policy towards British immigrants—from the point of view of economics, national defence and society."

The question cannot be shelved indefinitely. When I speak of immigration I do not mean the unorganized and unrestricted immigration of past years. I mean the organized immigration of selected families to be established in self-supporting homes, under a plan of financed and supervised settlement, with guarantees that they will not be allowed to become a burden on the communities which receive them."

General Hornby feels the simple facts of the problem were clearly presented in a cartoon in The Morning Post a year and a half ago. There was a map on the wall, a great hulking continent named with Canada with 10,000,000 roaming about its vast spaces, another great continent named Australia with 6,000,000 equally lost, and a wee island floating in the fog crammed to the shores with 45,000,000.

The two-word comment was: "Someone's Blundered."

RECREATION WORK

All centres will be closed on Thanksgiving Day. On Tuesday, a short demonstration of physical training will be given at Brentwood, where local authorities have applied for the establishment of a recreation centre.

Many local radio enthusiasts will be interested to learn that CBR's "Voice of Activity," heard on the department's "Gym of the Air" at 8:45 each morning, will appear in a different role in Victoria, Thanksgiving Day, this time as a member of the North Shore United soccer team. Ernie Costain is his name and he will probably occupy the left half berth against Victoria. Paul Kozolin, his colleague, and editor of The Gymnast, may also be playing against the local All-Stars.

"Grouse Nest," two miles from 17-Mile House, Sooke. Open all year. Special Thanksgiving Dinner.

HARRY S. HAY, Optometrist, Office 109 Campbell Building, G 9621

Pastry Cleaners and Dyers, We

Held in the mornings at the

call and deliver. G 3724.

Registration of Voters for List Undertaken Here

A REMINDER that the city voters' list will close at the City Hall on November 1 was issued yesterday by M. Frank Hunter, city clerk. Those who do not have to register are taxpayers, holders of paid-up business licences whose names appeared on last year's list, and householders whose names also were on the list last year and who have paid both road and poll taxes. Declarations will be accepted at the City Hall up to 5 o'clock daily.

New Dwelling—R. E. Runions secured a \$2,000 city building permit yesterday to erect a four-room dwelling at 410 St. Charles Street. B. E. Foster is the contractor.

Aid Farmers—George T. Moir, treasurer of the Saskatchewan Relief Fund, stated yesterday that local residents have contributed \$535.50 to assist residents of the Prairie drought area.

Prize Day—Scholarships and prizes won by Victoria College students during the past term will be presented at Victoria High School auditorium at 3:30 o'clock next Friday afternoon.

Car Radio—Stolen—A radio valued at \$35 was disconnected and stolen from a car owned by Harry Mearns, while it was parked outside the Crystal Garden, Friday evening, police have been advised.

Bowker Creek—Representatives of the city will meet councillors of Oak Bay and Saanich some time this month to discuss improvement of Bowker Creek drainage, it was announced at the City Hall.

Surface Drain—The public works executive intends to recommend to the City Council a 110-foot extension to the surface drain on Balfour Avenue, and construction of a gravel sidewalk from Gorge Road to Rock Bay Avenue.

Need Clothing—An urgent appeal has been issued by the city relief department for woolen underwear, pyjamas, shirts, shoes and other articles of clothing suitable for needy families. All articles will be called for upon telephoning: G arden 8104.

Scouts to Assist—Major Wise and members of the Boy Scouts of Victoria will assist the Rotary Club in the collection of articles for the annual superfluities sale in the Pilgrim rooms on Yates Street on November 3.

Becomes Magistrate—E. B. Smith, Vanderhoof, was appointed stipendiary magistrate for Cariboo County, yesterday in provincial orders. Corporal O. L. Hall was made deputy mining recorder at Hope without additional pay.

Plan Beer Plebiscites—On October 22 the Provincial Government will hold beer plebiscites in the Popkum and Rosedale divisions of Chilliwack riding, with P. K. Grimmett as returning officer, it was provided yesterday by order-in-council.

Health Good—Dr. Richard Felton, city medical health officer, observed yesterday that health of the city had been particularly good during the past nine weeks. Whooping cough was the only communicable disease reported to Dr. Felton during this period.

Thunderbirds put on the pressure and got into position for a goal, but did not take advantage of their opportunity. Again in the fourth quarter the British Columbians had first down and a yard to go, but failed to cross the line, shorting out by order-in-council.

With no score in the first half, Huskies forged ahead as soon as the third quarter opened, scoring two touchdowns, Stafford, Huskie end, catching a Thunderbird man behind him on each occasion.

Thunderbirds put on the pressure and got into position for a goal, but did not take advantage of their opportunity. Again in the fourth quarter the British Columbians had first down and a yard to go, but failed to cross the line, shorting out by order-in-council.

Members of the local Y.M.C.A. gymnastic teams are training hard for the associations circus, to be held two nights, starting Friday, October 22. A large variety of acts will be displayed by teams.

The senior gym leaders, under Jack Allison, have enlarged the corps to nearly double, with the following men putting on a new and exceedingly fast gymnastic turn on the springboard and two tables:

Jack Allison, Fred Noel, Chris McRae, Wes Clarke, Norm Colling, Louis Schmitz, Chuck McLeod, Jim Taylor, Ron McRae, Bob Anderson, Stan Miles, Bill Holborn, Pat Patterson, Lionel Cox and Ernie Peden.

In this act alone nearly 3,000 pounds of human beings will be in action.

ACROBATIC SQUAD

The acrobatic squad, under the leadership of Len Oliver, has been

working hard for several months and is now in good shape. Twenty capable performers will complete the act. The features of the act are three squads working at the same time, with a grand climax of color and speed.

In an effort to bring several outside acts the finance committee almost doubled its budget this year.

Warren Martin, chairman of the programme committee, is in Vancouver making final arrangements for outsiders.

TOO INVOLVED

Snooks (fiercely): "Do you mean to call me a liar, sir?"

Brooks: "That is the construction which suggests itself in connection with the observation I addressed to you."

Snooks (mellifluous): "All right. I accept your apology. But I allow no man to insult me."

Payne was the next man to go over for the "Lomas" in the second quarter and Kindred the third in the following period. Payne's touch was converted by Ferris.

The Knights' only touchdown was made by Jack Nett in the third. It was converted by Kendall.

Announcements

One of the greatest handicaps to a woman in her business or social life is that most distressing of disfigurements—superfuous hair!—because it inevitably creates a feeling of inferiority, her poise; it is a cloud shadowing her whole life. Happily there is a cure—absolute and positive—endorsed by the medical profession all over the world. Call for booklet, Miss Hamman, 503 Sayward Building, Victoria, B.C. Phone G 7642.

Kle-Rex (Tr. X) Bleaching Fluid, 10c per bottle at all first-class grocers.

Watch Out for the V.O.N. Rumble Sale, October 16. Store address given later.

"Grouse Nest," two miles from 17-Mile House, Sooke. Open all year. Special Thanksgiving Dinner.

HARRY S. HAY, Optometrist, Office 109 Campbell Building, G 9621

Pastry Cleaners and Dyers, We

Held in the mornings at the

call and deliver. G 3724.

Forest Fires Over—The British Columbia forest fire season was over last week, all save for mopping up activities in a few areas. "We had a very favorable season, and our impression is that the damage was

City and District

Provincial Museum—The Provincial Museum will be open on Thanksgiving Day, Monday, October 11, from 9 a.m. until 5 p.m.

Both Closed—The City Hall and Public Library will remain closed tomorrow in observance of Thanksgiving Day.

New Dwelling—R. E. Runions secured a \$2,000 city building permit yesterday to erect a four-room dwelling at 410 St. Charles Street. B. E. Foster is the contractor.

Aid Farmers—George T. Moir, treasurer of the Saskatchewan Relief Fund, stated yesterday that local residents have contributed \$535.50 to assist residents of the Prairie drought area.

Prize Day—Scholarships and prizes won by Victoria College students during the past term will be presented at Victoria High School auditorium at 3:30 o'clock next Friday afternoon.

Car Radio—Stolen—A radio valued at \$35 was disconnected and stolen from a car owned by Harry Mearns, while it was parked outside the Crystal Garden, Friday evening, police have been advised.

Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

**Miss Ryall
Is Bride of
G.C.D'Arcy**

The harvest festival decorations in St. Luke's Church, Cedar Hill, made a lovely setting for the wedding of Grace Agnes, second daughter of Rev. S. Ryall and Mrs. Ryall, and Mr. Geoffrey Conyers D'Arcy, second son of the late Rev. L. J. M. D'Arcy and Mrs. D'Arcy, which took place at 10:45 o'clock yesterday morning. The service was conducted by the bride's father, and Mr. F. J. Barcham played the wedding marches.

The bride, who was given away by her brother, Dr. David Ryall, looked very smart in a Schiaparelli model gown of coffee-clay jacquard material, made with a cleverly designed neckline and a prodigal gold embroidered belt, and wore a brown felt hat. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. H. T. Goodland, who wore a green suit and hat. They both wore shoulder sprays of cream roses. Mr. Roy Haines was best man.

The wedding party and relatives were entertained by Rev. S. Ryall and Mrs. Ryall at the rectory after the service, where a wedding breakfast was served, the bridal couple leaving later for Nanaimo, en route to the Mainland. They will make their home in Victoria.

Anglican Young People

ST. PAUL'S

An interesting talk was given by Rev. F. L. Stephenson at the meeting of St. Paul's Branch on Wednesday. He told of his missionary experiences in Northern British Columbia and the Yukon. Refreshments were served. Misses Margaret Evans, Peggy MacDonald, Peggy White and Mr. Tom Tams will represent the branch at the provincial conference being held this week-end in Vancouver.

ST. ALBAN'S

Members of St. Alban's A.Y.P.A. held an enjoyable social on Friday evening in the Parish Hall. Games, dancing and community singing were enjoyed. Later, novel refreshments, in the form of a wiener feed, were served. Mr. Jack Gentry and Miss Lenora Trickett were given a hearty send-off to the provincial conference being held in Vancouver the next few days. Visitors present were Peggy Day, Doreen Thorne, Muriel Petherbridge and Walter Hamilton. Next meeting will be held on October 22.

Clubs and Societies

Cofax Rebekah Lodge

Cofax Rebekah Lodge No. 1 entertained over 150 guests at a "lavender tea" in the I.O.O.F. Hall on Wednesday afternoon, arranged by the officers and social committee under the convenership of Alice Brown. The officers, Mesdames M. McKenzie, E. Heddle, M. Bullen and Miss E. Teagle presided at the tea-table and wore old-fashioned lavender gowns and bonnets, the artistic work of Mrs. E. Headie. Members of the social committee, Mesdames S. Bainbridge, C. Edwards, M. Dobbie, E. Collins, G. Pomejoy, M. Penman, O. Green, J. Johnson, N. O'Neill and Miss L. Johnson, wore lavender aprons and caps. Mrs. M. Paver, "The Lavender Lady," wearing a beautiful old-fashioned gown and her petite assistant, Gloria Morris, in a yellow frock, presented

Cherished for its flawless, sparkling beauty, it is an everlasting reminder of "the love that lives beyond the years" —truly a Little & Taylor Diamond Ring is "her gift supreme."

LITTLE & TAYLOR
Gem Specialists
1200 DOUGLAS STREET (Harvard Bldg.)
G 5812

DICKS
FIGURED SATIN
DRESSING GOWNS
DRESS SHOPPE
JUST ARRIVED!
1201 Douglas Street Phone E 7308
\$5.90

Sunday and Holiday Hours
10 A.M. to 12:45 P.M.; 2 P.M. to 4:45 P.M.;
6 P.M. to 9:30 P.M.

DEPENDABLE PRESCRIPTIONS

OWL DRUG CO., LTD.
Prescription Specialists for Over Fifty Years
Campbell Bldg. Phone G 2112 W. H. BLAND, Manager

Ship by Truck!



A Parcel or a Truck Load to Any Point on the Island

DAILY SCHEDULED DELIVERIES

PHONE G 8188

The Island Freight Service
514 CORMORANT STREET

Patrons Welcomed at Recent Hospital Ball



—Photograph by Associated Screen News.

In this happy informal group taken at the Hospital Ball at the Empress Hotel on Friday Evening, are, left to right: Mrs. Charles A. Watson, president of the Junior W.A. of the Jubilee Hospital; Dr. T. W. Walker, medical superintendent of the hospital; Mrs. Hamber, Mayor Andrew McGavin, Mrs. L. G. W. Tallamy, first vice-president of the Senior W.A. of the hospital; Mr. Hew Paterson, A.D.C., and His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor.

Peggy Meriton, Emma Mutch, Edna Wallace, Mary Gootenko, and Mrs. Arthur Armstrong and Mrs. Robert Stewart. The guests of the evening were Mrs. Tom Wallace and Mrs. Sam Emery. The next meeting will be held at the home of Miss Peggy Meriton, Hillside Avenue.

Children's Aid W.A.

The Women's Auxiliary to the Children's Aid Society will hold a shower and tea at the home of Mrs. J. H. Fletcher, 1721 Rockland Avenue, on Thursday afternoon from 3 to 5:30 o'clock. Clothing of all kinds, cloth and wool suitable for children up to twelve years of age is requested. There will be a musical programme which will include songs by Mrs. W. H. Wilson and Mrs. Stanley Moore. The tea table will be presided over by Mrs. Richard Felton, Dr. Olga Jardine, Mrs. H. L. Campbell, Mrs. S. J. Willis, Mrs. Peter Bell and Mrs. Hazel Hodson.

Children's Aid

A material shower and silver tea in aid of the Children's Aid will take place on Thursday, October 14, at the home of Mrs. J. H. Fletcher, 1721 Rockland Avenue, and the organizers will be glad to receive any useful materials, such as flannelette for nightgowns, material for girls' slips, wool for sweaters, hose, or baby jackets, or any finished articles suitable for children up to ten years of age. Mrs. Donald McAdie is president, and convening the materials and the tea, respectively, will be Mrs. P. W. Laing and Mrs. G. H. Bissell.

Cathedral W.A. Tea

The programme arranged for the silver tea to be held by the Christ Church Cathedral Senior Afternoon W.A. branch on Wednesday at 3 p.m. will include songs by the convener, Mrs. Claudet; piano solos by Miss Helen Ockenend, and Mr. Leslie Hughes, baritone. A cordial welcome is extended by the branch to all who wish to take this opportunity of meeting Bishop and Mrs. Sexton upon their return from England, also Rev. A. E. G. Hendy, who has spent many years in China, will be the speakers. Mrs. Robinson will be returning to China in the near future.

Gorge-Erskine W.M.S.

The annual thanksgiving meeting of the Gorge-Erskine W.M.S. will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the Erskine Presbyterian Church. Mrs. J. W. Hewitt and Mrs. Robinson, both of whom have spent many years in China, will be the speakers. Mrs. Robinson will be returning to China in the near future.

Fairfield W.A.

The monthly meeting of the W.A. of Fairfield Church was held Thursday at the home of Mrs. Husband. Plans were made for the anniversary supper to be held on October 25. Also the bazaar, which will be held on Wednesday, December 1.

A. and N. Veterans' W.A.

The members of the Army and Navy Veterans' W. A. held a card party recently, the prizes being won by Mrs. Berry, Mrs. Young, Mr. Berry and Mrs. Tanner. Another card game will be held in the auditorium on Thursday at 8 p.m.

Victoria Chapter, No. 17

Victoria Chapter, No. 17, O.E.S., will hold a silver tea at the home of Mrs. L. Batchelor, 1977 Fairfield Road, on Wednesday from 3 to 5 p.m. A musical programme is being arranged.

Tuckabachee Club

The Tuckabachee Club of First Baptist Church will meet at the home of Mrs. O. M. Brown, 1903 Lansdowne Road, Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. Dr. Henrietta Anderson will be the guest speaker.

Busy Bee Circle

The Busy Bee Circle of the Centenary Church Women's Guild will hold a silver tea in the church schoolroom from 3 to 6 o'clock on Wednesday.

Diocesan Board

The Diocesan Board of Columbia W.A. will meet on Friday at 11 a.m. in the Memorial Hall. Mrs. Niven will give a report of the Dominion annual meeting.

Junior Catholic W.A.

The Junior Catholic Women's League will hold its monthly meeting on Tuesday at the home of Miss Kay Nesbitt, 1020 Pendergast Street.

St. Mary's Senior W.A.

The Senior Women's Auxiliary of St. Mary's Church will meet on Thursday at 2:30 p.m. in St. Mary's Hall, Yale Street.

SIDNEY PARTY

The Junior Catholic Women's League will hold its monthly meeting on Tuesday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. White recently. The gathering was a surprise to Mr. Eric Forster, the

team's manager. The girls were champions of the Women's Lower Island Softball League. Credit for much of their success is due to the efforts of Mr. Forster.

Mr. Forster was presented with a traveling case and Mrs. Forster with a bouquet as tokens of appreciation.

Wins Scholarship For High Marks



—Photograph by Chesser.

MISS MARGARET MURPHY

WINNER of highest girl's marks for first-year work at Victoria College, will receive the University Women's Club sixteenth scholarship at the college prize-giving this week. On Tuesday, October 12, she will be the guest of the University Women's Club at its meeting at Victoria College, when members will have an opportunity to meet her. Miss Margaret Clay, at this meeting, will give her report of the Pan-Pacific Women's Conference.

Modern Science Insures Your Comfortable Vision

SPECIALIZING IN
OCULAR CORRECTIONS



HAROLD S. TIMBERLAKE
Optometrist

Appointment, 9 to 6
Phone: Office, E 2212
After 6 Phone G 3012

647 YATES STREET

A.K. LOVE Ltd.
LADIES' WEAR
708 VIEW STREET
UP FROM DOUGLAS

BALLROOM DANCING . . .
IN THE PRIVACY OF Your Own Home
10 A.M. TO 10 P.M., BY APPOINTMENT
FOR PARTICULARS, PHONE E 4854
MR. and MRS. GEORGE ROSALY
VICTORIA'S LEADING INSTRUCTORS

All the Smart, Flatting Fall Styles on Display • NOW •

Munday's
Beautiful Shoes
1203 Douglas Street

The Nutshell
617 Fort Street
ANNOUNCES

Teacup Reading
by
Madame Sybil

Daily From 3 to 5:30 P.M.

OCTOBER IS
Trade-In Month
At

HOME FURNITURE CO.
825 FORT ST. PHONE E-9921
ABOVE BLANSARD ST.

SAFeway STORES
DISTRIBUTION & RETAIL TRADE

ECONOMIZE
BY
SAFEWAY

SAFeway STORES, Ltd., 707 Fort St.

FOOT HEALTH
means comfort and freedom from strain through properly fitted shoes. For advice and correct fitting THE FOOT HEALTH SHOP: D. R. MCINTOSH W. H. GOBLEY 1425 Douglas St.

team's manager. The girls were champions of the Women's Lower Island Softball League. Credit for much of their success is due to the efforts of Mr. Forster.

Mr. Forster was presented with a traveling case and Mrs. Forster with a bouquet as tokens of appreciation.

BEAT RISING PRICES ON FUR COATS



Never before have we offered such an attractive display of stylish Fur Coats, all the newest fashions and priced at last season's level. Everywhere fur coats are rising . . . but they're still low here. Make your choice now before prices soar.

BROADTAIL COATS and SWAGGERS

In Shades of Brown and Grey

\$65.00

WHITE EVENING FUR WRAPS, COATS AND SWAGGERS

From

\$45 to \$85

BROWN RUSSIAN PONY SWAGGERS

\$85.00

MOLESKIN COATS AND SWAGGERS IN GREY AND GOLDEN BROWN

\$125.00

**Fosterize
YOUR FUR COAT**

Give your Fur Coat the benefit of this exclusive, scientific treatment. Brings back new life and added resistance to wet weather.

\$7.50

FOSTER'S FUR STORE

753 YATES ST. VICTORIA LTD. ALEXANDER Pres.

BUY YOUR FURS FROM A FURRIER

We Have the Largest Stock in the City



Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

Social and Personal

Miscellaneous Shower

Miss Margaret Foyer, whose wedding will take place this month, was the guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower given by Miss Mona Jewell and Miss Sadie Craig, at their home on Chandler Avenue. Miss Foyer was presented with a corsage bouquet of "tall-mans roses" by Baby Shirley Jarvis, who also presented the many lovely gifts, which were concealed behind a yellow crepe paper screen, banked with Autumn leaves. The supper table was centered with bronze chrysanthemums and Autumn leaves, with yellow candles in crystal candlesticks. Assisting in serving were: Mrs. A. Swan, Mrs. F. Woodburn, and Misses Florence and Ruby Foyer. The invited guests were: Mesdames J. Foyer, J. Rutledge, V. Simmonds, M. Craik, I. Gandy, G. Leckie, R. Roe, A. Cobus, C. Church, F. Woodburn, A. Swan, L. Wooster, R. Pugh, L. Jarvis, A. Ordano, E. Rutledge, J. Wren, and Misses Florence, Ruby and Ena Foyer, Isabel Jarvis, Isla Neelands, Joyce and Darlene Woodburn, Violet Gandy, Winnie Payne, Gladys Smyth, Joan Bradford, Roberta Balcom, Diane Church, Elsie Newlands and Irene Gandy.

Port Renfrew Shower

Mrs. H. Smith and Mrs. A. Allan, Port Renfrew, were hostesses at a linen shower, held at the home of Mrs. H. Smith, Port Renfrew, in honor of Miss N. Purney, a bride-to-be. The guest of honor and her mother received beautiful corsage bouquets of roses. The gifts were presented in a daily-decorated basket carried into the room by Patsy Clark and Ross Hill. The dining-room was effectively decorated with rose, pink and white streamers. The table was centred with pink roses, and assisting in serving were: Misses K. Herriott and M. Elliott. The invited guests were: Mesdames A. Baker, W. Pardee, S. Wetherow, S. Harrison, W. Fletcher, A. MacDonald, F. Henshall, A. Robertson, Mr.

JUST SAY "CHARGE IT"

Take Three Months to Pay

Hudson Seal Head

FUR COATS \$49.50

Here is your opportunity—a genuine Hudson Seal Head Fur Coat, with a guarantee for two years (fur and lining), actually far less than you would pay for a cloth coat.

PLUME SHOP, LTD.

747 YATES STREET

"I always go to a restaurant for my lunch now," remarked the sleek little man, assuming an air of bravado.

"Why? Is the food so much better?" asked his friend.

"Oh, no; but I can give orders there," was the touching reply.



More Heat With Greater Economy

BURN cheap pea coal in your furnace with a Thermal Automatic Stoker, and you are assured the utmost in economy and efficiency. Once you fill the coal hopper, you needn't go near the furnace all day. Simply set the wall thermostat at the heat required, and it controls the furnace automatically. The Thermal Automatic Coal Stoker is manufactured in Victoria. It is installed by the manufacturer and fully guaranteed. It can be installed in any type of furnace.

Prices, including installation, from

\$225

The Thermal Automatic Stoker may also be inspected at—

ROSE FUEL CO., 1790 Douglas Street

CAMOSUN COAL CO., 1010 Broad Street

Manufactured in Victoria by

MARINE IRON WORKS LTD.

515 Frobisher Street Phone G 6112

A CLEAN, SMOKELESS FUEL FOR FURNACES AND OPEN FIREPLACES
Coke Dept., Phone G 7121

B.C. Electric

Inquiries Invited

We will gladly come to your home to give you an estimate on your requirements without charge or obligation.

We Work in Wood, Wicker and Metal

The Red Cross Workshop

584-6 Johnson Street Phone E 3513

Were Married at St. John's



Guides Set An Example

As result of the "good turn" of Victoria Girl Guides, Brownies and Rangers yesterday, the local beaches were cleared of sixty sacks of rubbish consisting chiefly of bottles, broken glass and tin cans. Boxes, paper and other rubbish which would burn were heaped on bonfires on the beaches and burned.

Two hundred and fifty energetic youngsters worked hard throughout the day, their labors extending from the Dallas Road beaches round the coast line to the far end of the Willows Beach. The Esquimalt Guides centred their attention upon Saxe Point Park and the Brownies of that district cleared the grounds of St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church of noxious weeds.

At the end of their day's work, the volunteers gathered in the Chamber of Commerce auditorium, which had been lent them for the occasion and there listened to the Guide Day broadcast made possible through the courtesy of Mr. Herbert Kent. An address was heard from Her Excellency Lady Tweedsmuir and Mrs. H. D. Warren, chief commissioner for Girl Guides in the Dominion, also spoke. The Guides were particularly interested in the broadcast of the Junior Elgar Choir, a Guide Company in Vancouver.

Cocoa and buns were served under the confectionery of Miss Leighton and Mrs. L. A. Genge, those assisting being Mrs. Neeland, Mrs. MacKenzie, Mrs. R. B. Matheson, Mrs. Lillie, Mrs. Saxton-White and Mrs. Kyrie Symons.

Mrs. N. L. McClung Gives Lecture On Dividends of Life

"The dividends of life are the things you can remember, and the things you can forget," said Mrs. Nellie L. McClung in an interesting lecture in the Emmanuel Baptist Church on Friday evening. "In fact, anything in life is a dividend if you have enough of it," she said. "Achievements, poets, books, children, and giving are only a few. The feeling that we are linked up with the force of righteousness is the greatest dividend of all."

Mrs. J. J. Matheson sang two solos, "Reaping" and "Tommy Lad."

Mrs. Florence Gunn sang "The Ships of Arcady" and "What Is Seventeen?" Mr. Ian Galliford accompanied on the organ.

At the close of the lecture, Mrs. A. Pinkerton moved a vote of thanks to the speaker and artists, and presented Mrs. McClung with a small gift on behalf of the Women's Missionary Society. Dr. A. S. Irrie presided.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Juvenile Branch Of Musical Arts Gives Programme

The Juvenile branch of the Musical Arts Society met yesterday afternoon, for the first time this season, in the Victoria Truth Centre. The president welcomed the members, and presented a book to Betty Lou Playfair, given by Mrs. C. W. Bradshaw to the member bringing in the most new members. After the following programme, refreshments were served: Pianoforte solos were given by Dorothy Jackson, John Beckwith, Edna Ford, Frieda Nattrass, Betty Lou Playfair, and Rita Navard; songs by Enid Middleton and Eddie Hulford; and the reading, by Bessie Cott, of the life of Mozart, recordings of whose works were used to illustrate the subject.

HOMWORK

"How is it that you are late this morning?" the clerk was asked by his manager.

"I overslept," was the reply.

"What? Do you sleep at home as well?" inquired the manager.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm pretty smart. I've won several crossword and word-picture competitions lately.

Employer: Yes; but I want someone who can be smart during office hours.

Applicant: This was during office hours.

Applicant for Office Boy's job: I may say I'm



Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

Given Charge Of School in Dorsetshire

Miss Mary Ebbs-Canavan, of the teaching staff of Queen Alexandra Solarium, who has been spending the past two years in England studying and teaching in various hospital schools, has been appointed in charge of the school at Red Cross Memorial Hospital for Children, Swanage, Dorset. The hospital is ideally situated overlooking Swanage Bay, and with its nearness to the sea, out-of-doors wards, and treatment, in many ways similar to the Solarium. The school in connection is also, like the Solarium, under Government inspection.

Miss Ebbs-Canavan is the daughter of Mrs. Ebbs-Canavan, 1014 Park Boulevard.

Weddings

LAWTON—COOTER

The marriage was solemnized in St. Mary's Church, New Westminster, at 1:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon. Rev. Frank Plaskett officiating, when Florence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Cooter, New Westminster, became the bride of Mr. James William Lawton, elder son of Mrs. E. Lawton, Victoria, and of the late Mr. Lawton, Derbyshire, England. Miss Lillian Cooter was her sister's bridesmaid, and Mr. Bert Lawton supported his brother. Close relatives were entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Cooter after the ceremony, the bride and groom leaving afterwards on their wedding trip. On their return, they will reside at 1579 Marlborough Street, Victoria.

ADYE—ODONOGHUE

A quiet wedding was solemnized yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock in St. John's Church, when Rev. Canon Chadwick united in marriage Joan, eldest daughter of Mrs. F. O'Donoghue and the late Mr. E. O'Donoghue, 1749 Lillian Road, and Mr. Walter G. Adye, only son of Mrs. O. K. Adye and the late Mr. Walter Adye, Miller Avenue. The bride, who was given away by Mr. Douglas Hockley, wore a becoming afternoon dress of Dubonnet silk tricotine, fashioned with a smart panel front, the waist fullness at the front being emphasized by shirring. The short puffed sleeves were trimmed with insets of ecru lace. With this was worn a black felt turban of the "high hat" type, with Dubonnet suede trim and short nose veil, and she wore a corsage bouquet of Talieman roses and bouvardia. Miss Betty O'Donoghue attended her sister as bridesmaid, in a becoming crepe backed satin frock of Walls blue, made with a panel front, long sleeves with a tapered cuff, and the sash, which was tied in a large bow at the side, was caught with a diamante clasp. With this was worn a small off-the-face turban of navy felt with an all-round veil, and she wore a corsage bouquet of pink carnations and fern. Mr. Ray Andrews supported the groom. After the ceremony, a reception was held at the future home of the bride and groom, where the young couple stood in front of the flower-banked fireplace to receive the good wishes of their friends. Mrs. Adye, mother of the groom, in a becoming wine-colored crepe silk gown with lace cape sleeves and lace yoke trimmed with tiny buttons, and Mrs. Ray Andrews in a dress of celanese rough crepe in the Cuban rust shade, with cape sleeves, a fagoted panel front V-neck inset with white crepe and finished with a brilliant buckle, assisted in receiving the guests. Both wore corsage bouquets. Mrs. Adye's was of pink carnations while Mrs. Andrews wore yellow rose-buds. The lace-covered dining table was centred by a two-tier wedding cake and on either side were pink rose-buds in silver vases. French and African marigolds and asters were used to decorate the rooms and the fireplace was banked with yellow chrysanthemums and Michaelmas daisies. The bride and groom left November 6.

PYE—KIDD

The marriage took place last evening at 8:30 o'clock at the residence of the officiating minister, Rev. F. W. McKinnon, Saanich Road, of Mary Bevery, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Kidd, Higgins Street, and Mr. Joseph Frederick Pye, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Pye, 971 Cloverdale Avenue. The bride was given away by Mr. Douglas Hockley, wore a becoming afternoon dress of Dubonnet silk tricotine, fashioned with a smart panel front, the waist fullness at the front being emphasized by shirring. The short puffed sleeves were trimmed with insets of ecru lace. With this was worn a black felt turban of the "high hat" type, with Dubonnet suede trim and short nose veil, and she wore a corsage bouquet of Talieman roses and bouvardia. Miss Betty O'Donoghue attended her sister as bridesmaid, in a becoming crepe backed satin frock of Walls blue, made with a panel front, long sleeves with a tapered cuff, and the sash, which was tied in a large bow at the side, was caught with a diamante clasp. With this was worn a small off-the-face turban of navy felt with an all-round veil, and she wore a corsage bouquet of pink carnations and fern. Mr. Ray Andrews supported the groom. After the ceremony, a reception was held at the future home of the bride and groom, where the young couple stood in front of the flower-banked fireplace to receive the good wishes of their friends. Mrs. Adye, mother of the groom, in a becoming wine-colored crepe silk gown with lace cape sleeves and lace yoke trimmed with tiny buttons, and Mrs. Ray Andrews in a dress of celanese rough crepe in the Cuban rust shade, with cape sleeves, a fagoted panel front V-neck inset with white crepe and finished with a brilliant buckle, assisted in receiving the guests. Both wore corsage bouquets. Mrs. Adye's was of pink carnations while Mrs. Andrews wore yellow rose-buds. The lace-covered dining table was centred by a two-tier wedding cake and on either side were pink rose-buds in silver vases. French and African marigolds and asters were used to decorate the rooms and the fireplace was banked with yellow chrysanthemums and Michaelmas daisies. The bride and groom left November 6.

ASHBY—DRINKWATER

The marriage took place quietly last evening, at the home of the bridegroom's parents, when Rev. F. W. McKinnon united in marriage Thelma Irene, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Drinkwater, of Alberni, and Mr. Jack Ashby, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Ashby, 336 Darwin Road, Saanich. The bride was given away by her father and the bridegroom was Miss Ruth Ashby. Mr. Robert Ashby was best man. After the ceremony a reception was held for relatives and intimate friends of the bride and groom, the rooms being attractively decorated with Michaelmas daisies and chrysanthemums. The bride and groom will live in Alberni.

THE OLD-TIME SALESMAN

says: "The first knock may be opportunity, but the second may be the house detective."

Visitors From London, Ont.



Photograph by Robert Port.

Photographed with her little son, Jimmie, who is seven and one-half months old, arrived recently from London, Ontario, where her husband, Captain Lister, is stationed. She will spend a few weeks visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Brown, Stadacona Avenue.

ENGAGEMENTS

SHAW—CORNWALL

Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Cornwall, Victoria, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Mary Muriel Brooke, to Mr. Robert Charles Lurkin Shaw, second son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Shaw, West Saanich Road. The wedding will take place at St. Mary's Church on October 28.

MCCAIN—CHURCH

Rev. Edward F. Church and Mrs. Church, of 345 West 12th Avenue, Vancouver, announce the engagement of their second daughter, Enid Rosabelle, to Mr. Donald Herbert McCain, only son of Mr. Herbert James McCain, 1433 Elford Street, Victoria. The wedding will take place at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of Saturday, November 6, in Chown Memorial Church, Vancouver.

MCDONALD—BIRD

Mr. and Mrs. William Bird, 2527 Victor Street, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Catherine Emily, to Mr. Hector Murdoch MacDonald, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. MacDonald, 1771 Pembroke Street. The wedding will take place quietly on November 6.

MACKINTOSH—COUCH

Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Couch announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Margaret Irene, to Mr. Gordon Mackintosh, youngest son of the late Mr. W. R. Mackintosh and Mrs. Rebecca Mackintosh, Darwen Road, Saanich. The bride was given away by her father and the bridegroom was Miss Ruth Ashby. Mr. Robert Ashby was best man. After the ceremony a reception was held for relatives and intimate friends of the bride and groom, the rooms being attractively decorated with Michaelmas daisies and chrysanthemums. The bride and groom will live in Alberni.

ALLEN—TURPEL

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Turpel, 2120 Beach Drive, announce the engagement of their younger daughter, Roma Jeannette, to Mr. Frederick Allen, youngest son of Mr. John Allen, 2359 Beach Drive, and the late Mrs. Allen. The wedding will take place quietly this month.

HOLLAND—HARLE

The engagement is announced of

I.O.D.E. Activities

DR. O. M. Jones Chapter

The monthly meeting of the Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter will be held on Tuesday at 8 p.m. in Municipal headquarters.

Navy League Chapter

The Navy League Chapter will meet on October 18 at headquarters at 7:45 p.m., instead of on Monday, October 11, which is Thanksgiving Day.

Sir M. B. Begbie Chapter

The Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie Chapter will hold its monthly meeting at headquarters on Friday at 2:30 p.m.

Allies Chapter

The monthly meeting of the Allies Chapter, Sidney, was held in St. Augustine's Hall, Deep Cove, with the regent, Mrs. H. C. Layard, in the chair and a good attendance of members. Mrs. Frank Stead, of Vancouver, gave a report of the proceedings at the National Chapter meeting held in Quebec and attended by Mrs. Stead. At the conclusion of the address, Mrs. Stead was presented with a corsage bouquet. The regent was also presented with flowers. Arrangements were made for a number of members to attend the provincial semi-annual meeting at Duncan.

MEETINGS POSTPONED

The executive and general meetings of the Pro Patria branch, Canadian Legion, which were to have been held tomorrow and Tuesday evenings, have been postponed until October 18 and 19, respectively.

HOLLAND—HARLE

The engagement is announced of

Y.P.S. News

CITY TEMPLE

Members of the Victoria City Temple Young People's Society gathered at Temple Hall and were taken by private transportation to the J. Parker Buckle Printing Company, Ltd., Blanshard Street. Mr. E. Buckle welcomed the young people at the door, and then introduced Mr. W. Lukes, foreman, who gave a brief but interesting talk concerning the history of printing and its progress during the past 500 years. Mr. R. A. Mauger was next introduced and he demonstrated the Miehle vertical press, the cutter and folding machine. On behalf of the society, Miss P. Findlay thanked Mr. Buckle and his staff for being so generous in allowing the young people to witness how printing was actually done, and the intricate machinery used in producing up-to-date printing matter. Mr. Cyril Carter was responsible for arranging the meeting. Next week's programme is in charge of Mr. Lacy, world affairs convener.

general convener, Mrs. G. Wise. Afternoon tea was in charge of Mrs. Parks and Mrs. R. White. Mrs. A. Bischlicher opened the sale and complimented the members on the work and interest taken in the Solarium. She was presented with a corsage bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweet peas. Court whist was played at night and the winners were: First, Mrs. A. Finley and Mrs. Mitchell; second, Mrs. J. McLean and Mrs. Cave; consolation, Mrs. M. Parkes and Mrs. J. McColl, and lucky chair, Mrs. G. Wise. The embroidered cushion was won by Mrs. Cryderman, and the hand-knitted socks, by Mr. J. Meader. The monthly meeting will be held on Tuesday at 7:45 p.m. in the guild room of the Parish Hall. Members are reminded that the oak tree will be placed tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in Memorial Park by Rev. Canon Stocken.

At the Hotels

DOMINION

Dr. A. F. Barton, Miss D. Sully, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Sauer, Bremerton; W. M. Ralston, and E. H. Andrews, Seattle; Miss F. Ward and Miss F. Fletcher, Tacoma; Mrs. V. C. Best, Mr. and Mrs. A. Hislop, Nanaimo; Mr. and Mrs. J. Carlile, Mr. and Mrs. H. Creighton, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Palmgren, San Francisco; Miss M. McAllister and Miss F. M. Austin, Seattle; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Brown, Ogden, Utah; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Denver, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Howard, Kyuquot; G. F. Folkard and A. Patterson, Port Alberni; Captain J. Flood, E. H. Morrison, R. C. McFeely, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. E. Halberg, Port Angeles; G. Emes, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Bergren, San Francisco; Mr. and Mrs. H. Raynor, Mr. and Mrs. E. Raynor, Nanaimo; A. Kelly, J. H. Eagle, Miss M. Bergoff, Los Angeles; C. A. Johnson, Prince George; J. R. Black, Winnipeg; Misses J. Newell, M. Newell, Mrs. Sexton, Seattle; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Johnson, San Francisco; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Macintosh, Whitehorse, Y.T.; Mr. and Mrs. G. Livingston, Oakland; Mr. and Mrs. E. Culver, Edmonton; Mrs. Yates, Mill Bay; H. McLean, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. W. Page, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. A. Canaan, Everett, Wash.; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Keyser, Tacoma; Mrs. H. Smith and partner, Port Renfrew; J. Gilmore, E. Larum, Kyuquot; Captain J. E. Noel, Vancouver.

LUXTON-HAPPY VALLEY

A meeting of the Luxton and Happy Valley Women's Institute will be held at Luxton Hall on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

ESQUIMALT

The Esquimalt Institute held a successful bazaar on Thursday afternoon in St. Paul's Parish Hall. The conveners of the stalls were: Sewing, Mrs. R. Garrett; home cooking, Mrs. F. Allen and Mrs. T. Bradley; candy, Mrs. A. Stewart; nappy backs, Mrs. A. Saddler; househouse, Mrs. G. Pocock; and

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE DRESS WITH MILITARY OR SHIRT COLLAR



2834

Navy blue braid gives a princess effect to this simple navy and blue plaid wool dress. The military collar and four cunning inset pockets are outlined by the braid. Shiny ball buttons fasten the front of the fitted bodice. You'll find it such fun and so easy to sew, you'll want to make another version of plain brown woolen. Zip it right up the front with a turquoise blue fastener to the shirt collar of white pique. Velveteen or rayon crepe silk would be attractive for more dressy occasions.

Style No. 2,834 is designed for sizes 11, 13, 15, 17 and 19 years. Size 15 requires 3 1/4 yards of 39-inch material with 4 1/4 yards of braid.

The Fall and Winter Fashion Book is filled with lovely designs for everyday wear, which are easy and inexpensive to make.

P.T.A. Activities

CULBERTSON on CONTRACT

By Ely Culbertson

World's Champion Player and Greatest Card Analyst

INVENTING A RESPONSE

There are billions of possible bridge hands. Obviously, no bidding system can dictate precisely the correct bid for each and every one of these hands.

The best that system builders can do is to provide the right bid, or the right response for a type of hand. It is up to the player himself to select the bid, or response, that most nearly describes his bidding.

South, dealer. Both sides vulnerable.

NORTH	EAST
▲ K Q 5 3	▲ 9 8
▼ 9 8	▼ Q 10
♦ 10 7 4 2	♦ K 9
◆ A 9 6	◆ Q 8 3 2

SOUTH

▲ 10 6 4 2	▼ 7 6 3
▼ 7 6 3	▲ 8
♦ K 7	♦ K 7

The bidding:

South West North East

1 ♠ Pass 2 ♠ Pass

Pass Pass

I am giving the bidding as it actually occurred in the game I watched. A glance at the North-South hands will disclose that, with any reasonable trump break, a game depended on the position of the club queen. (Of course, another way to lose game would be for West to hold all four of the outstanding trumps, but such horrible breaks should not be considered.) The club queen lying under the king-jack, declarer virtually laid down the hand for two overtricks.

Wherein did the fault lie? Well, it certainly was not with South. He

could not dream of rebidding his minimum holding over a minimum response. Hence, let us examine North's response.

First, let us remember that there is a full honor trick's difference in the requirement for a single and double raise. With distribution such as North's (4-4-3-2) the requirements for a single raise are adequate trump support and one and a half honor tricks; for a double raise, at least J x x in trumps and two and a half honor tricks. Obviously, North's hand fits midway between these requirements. What should he do? Overbid and, possibly, encourage South too much, or underbid, and possibly discourage him from further bidding?

The answer is that North should do neither of these. He should find a response that will hurdle these obstacles. North should respond with two diamonds. Admittedly, his diamond suit is almost nonexistent, but the point is that he is telling partner that he holds at least two honor tricks, which is the precise truth. The fact that neither of these is in the diamond suit itself is not important. The strong spade support may be much more helpful to partner. The two diamond bid makes clear sailing, as follows:

South	North
1 ♠	2 ♦
2 ♣	3 ♣
4 ♣	Pass

South's last bid is, of course, a stretch, but a justifiable one. He no longer fears his own trump suit, and rightly decides not to stop just one short of game.

TODAY'S QUESTION

Question—What is the correct response to partner's opening bid of one heart? There were no intervening bids.

</

LEGISLATION TO BE LIGHT

Major Changes in British Columbia Statutes Not Expected at Session

Outside of the Supply Bill, only a light programme of legislation may be offered by the Provincial Government at the coming session, to open October 26 at 3 p.m. Forecast in ministerial pronouncements so far have been references to the following:

British Columbia Securities Act, said to have been under revision for the last few months by J. P. Hogg, newly appointed legislative counsel, and associates; following a statement by Premier Pattullo that the Government would present legislation amending supervision of stock trading.

B.C. HOSPITALS

British Columbia Hospitals Act, in reference to which the Government has said legislation will be offered, dealing with many phases of municipal participation in costs of hospitalization, a new method of counting "patient-days" and other changes, some of which are to be considered shortly by the British Columbia Hospitals Association.

Trade and Commerce, legislation designed to set up a Department of Trade and Commerce, add Provincial tourist services, and create a new portfolio in the present administration of eight Ministers.

DRIVING TESTS

British Columbia Motor Vehicles Act, subject to possible amendments, following the Government's statement that examination for drivers' licences may be made more rigorous. No change in registration or drivers' fees has been mentioned.

Labor statutes may be revised, following a special investigation by the Department of Labor into many phases of that subject, with special reference to the relationships between employers and employees.

Yukon annexation, health insurance, and many of the plans earlier discussed, will not be proceeded with at this session, it is now intimated.

Military Activities

11th FORTRESS SIGNAL CO.

Orders by Major B. Gwynne, Officer Commanding.

The unit will parade at the Armories on Tuesday and Friday, October 12 and 15.

A line telegraphy course will commence on Tuesday, the 12th, and all ranks wishing to take same must attend this parade.

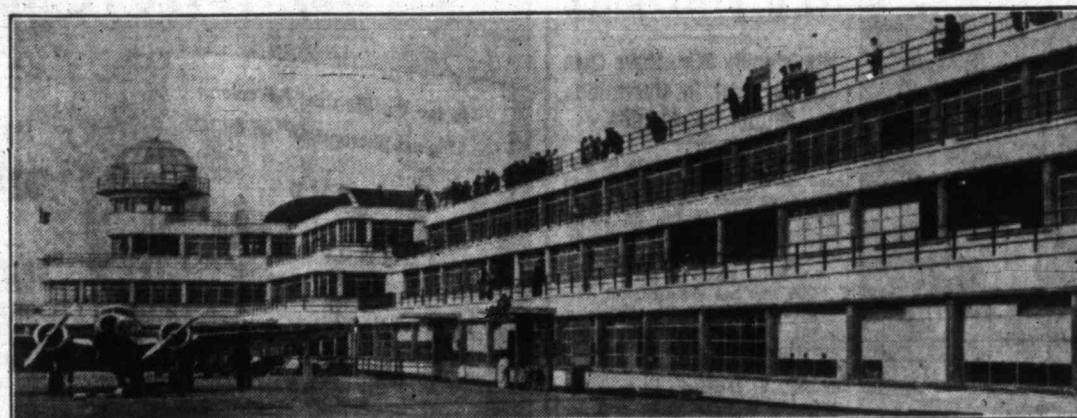
L. W. JOHNSON, 2nd Lieut.

17th FORTRESS CO. ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS (N.P.)

Orders for week ending October 12, 1937, by Capt. J. H. McIntosh.

Parades—The 17th Fortress Company, R.C.E. (N.P.), will parade at company headquarters at 20:00 hrs.

New Airport Buildings Just Outside Paris



A General View of the New Airport Buildings at Le Bourget, Just Outside Paris, as Seen from the Aerodrome. This Is by Far the Largest and Most Modern Air Terminal in Europe.

Tuesday, Dress, drill order, 20:00 hrs., lecture, "Militia Act"; 20:30 hrs., practical work on Diesel engines.

Duties—To be orderly sergeant for ensuing week, S-Sgt. J. Carter.

J. U. COPEMAN, Lieut. For O.C. 17th Fortress Co. R.C.E. (N.P.), Esquimalt, B.C.



1st BN. (16th C.E.F.) CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion orders by Lieut.-Col. J. R. Kingham, Officer Commanding.

Part I

Training for Guard of Honor—Training for a Guard of Honor on the occasion of the opening of the Legislature on October 26, 1937, will be held on October 18, 21 and 25, 1937. Parade states will be rendered to the Adjutant on these dates.

Issue of Full Dress Kit—Full dress kit for the Guard will be issued from Battalion Stores on Monday, October 18, 1937.

Dress—The following extract from M.D. No. 11 Circular Letter No. 21 of 1937 is published for the information of all ranks: "Gloves will not be worn with khaki drill uniform on ceremonial occasions and parades."

Annual Training, 1937-38—The annual training season, 1937-38, will commence on Monday, November 8, 1937.

Part II

Attestation—The following recruit, having been duly attested, is taken on the strength and allotted regimental number as follows: 1787 Pte. W. R. Livesey, with effect from 7-10-27.

Transfer—The following extract from District Order No. 258 of 1937, dated September 30, 1937, is published for information: "The following extract from A.P. & R. No. 17 of 1937 is published: 'Can. Scot. Regt., 1st Bn.—Lieut. A. G. H. Tisdall is transferred to the Corps Reserve of Officers, June 17, 1937.'"

Leave of Absence—The following

officer and N.C.O.'s are granted leave as shown: Major R. B. Mathews, "B," from 1-10-37; 74 Sgt. H. Florman, "B," from 1-10-37 to 1-11-37; 1017 A-Sgt. J. R. Warburton, "B," from 1-6-37.

Extension of Leave—The undermentioned officers are granted an extension of leave pending transfer to the Corps Reserve of Officers, as shown: 2nd Lieut. J. D. Wilson, "C," from 1-6-37; 2nd Lieut. A. M. Field, "C," from 1-6-37.

Delayed for Duty—The undermentioned officer is detailed for duty as Acting O.C. "B" Company, ending transfer of the O.C. "B" Company to the Corps Reserve of Officers: Captain J. D. Horne, "B," with effect from 1-10-37.

Discharge—The following N.C.O., having been approved for entry in the Royal Canadian Navy, is discharged: 1541 Cpl. S. G. Day, "B," with effect from 5-10-37.

Discharge—The following N.C.O., having been approved for entry in the Royal Canadian Navy, is discharged: 1541 Cpl. S. G. Day, "B," with effect from 5-10-37.

W. H. PARKER, Captain, Adjt. 1st Bn. Can. Scot. Regt.

Notice

Monday, October 11, 1937, being Thanksgiving Day and a statutory holiday, will be observed as such at Battalion Headquarters.

2nd BN. (M.G.) CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion orders by Lieut.-Colonel Walter Bapty, Officer Commanding.

Part I

Subject K—An intensive six weeks' course on the Vickers Machine Gun for qualified officers and N.C.O.'s will commence the week of October 28, as follows: Victoria, Monday, Thursday, Friday; Duncan, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday; Nanaimo, Thursday, Friday and Saturday. This will be subject to approval by militia headquarters.

Militia Staff Course—This course will commence November 1, 1937.

Part II

Strength Increase—163 Pte. W. J. A. Longburne, as from 30-9-37.

Honors, Decorations and Awards—The undermentioned officers, warrant officers and N.C.O.'s have been awarded the Coronation Medal: Major R. G. L. Parker, Major J. C. Dow, Captain D. G. Crofton, C.S.M. J. C. Rathbone, A.-C.S.M. F. Kitto, Sgt. R. Fitzgerald, Sgt. C. Klinner, Sgt. R. Pearce.

The following extract from D.O.

258 of 1937 is published for information: "The following extract from A.P. & R. No. 17 of 1937 is published: '2nd Bn. (M.G.) C.S.R. Lieut. E. T. Koch is retired, June 26, 1937.'

Discharge—938 Pte. H. D. Hayward, with effect 29-9-37, for purpose of enlisting in R.C.N.V.R.

D. G. CROFTON, Captain, Adjt. 2nd Bn. (M.G.) Can. Scot. Regt.

6th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

Victoria Units

Orders for the week ending October, 1937: Orderly officer, Lieut. J. Clark; next for duty, Lieut. K. Morris. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. Massey; next for duty, Sgt. Flood.

Both companies will parade at the Armories, Bay Street. Dress, drill order.

Range classification will be continued. Members are reminded that at the following parade the unit will commence shooting for the cups and inter-company prizes. Full attendance is necessary.

Lieut. Morris is excused from orderly duty at this parade and will attend the board of officers convened for the audit of the 2nd Composite Company.

E. HOUSLEY, Capt. For Officer Commanding.

13th FIELD AMBULANCE R.C.A.M.C.

Orders by Captain G. C. Kenning, Officer Commanding.

Part I

Parade—The Unit will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, Victoria, Tuesday, October 12, 1937, at 19:45 hours. Fall in and inspection at 20:00 hours. Stretcher drill at 20:15 hours. Lecture on "Organization of Field Ambulances" at 21:00 hours.

Recruits—There are still a few vacancies for persons desirous of attaching themselves to the Unit. Those wishing to do so, kindly present themselves at the Orderly Room, Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday evenings at 20:00 hours.

Promotions—The Officer Commanding has been pleased to confirm the following promotions: To be L-Corporal, No. 35 Pte. T. W. Jennings; to be L-Corporal, No. 51

FAST ACTION IS WITNESSED IN BOXING BOUTS

Tillicum Gymnasium Scene Of Hard and Clever Fighting Last Evening

Penty of action, with toe-to-toe slugging, and some clever infighting, featured Nick Lystar's fight card of five bouts at the Tillicum gymnasium last evening. A fair house was on hand, to cheer the boys as they stepped around the ring to put on a good show.

Two six-rounders topped off the card of lightweights and welterweights. Dud Miller fought a bruising draw with Eddie Swartz in the main half, and Johnny Hall, hard-punching Seattle negro, was awarded a technical knockout over young Julius Troll, Vancouver, in the other mix.

Macrina Booth was awarded the Gwen Bailey Trophy for gaining the most points in the handicap swims. Joan Morgan was runner-up. Gordon Lawrence received the Native Sons Cup for winning the intermediate title.

The presentations were preceded by the showing of sound motion pictures in technicolor by Claude Young. The evening was concluded with the serving of refreshments.

AWARDS MADE TO CHAMPIONS

Winners of Track and Swimming Competitions Receive Recognition

Several members of the Y.M.C.A. champions in their respective classes, were presented with pins and badges at a social evening in the board room Friday evening. George Morgan and Norman Peterson presented the major awards, and ribbons to the other winners.

The following received champion ship honors for track: Senior women, Anne Lyster; senior men, Joe Addison; intermediate, Fred Smith; junior, Norman Willis; prep, Ron Dalziel.

Swim awards were made as follows: Senior women, Gwen Ramsey and Mary Dodge, tied; girls under fifteen, Barbara Unsworth; girls under twelve, Vera Hyde; senior

men, Don Davidson; intermediate boys, Gordon Lawrence; junior boys, George Fry; prep boys, Don Dalziel.

Metropolitans opened the season's schedule in the Sunday School Football League yesterday afternoon on the Gladstone Avenue grounds. The former eleven won a 4-1 battle after an interesting match. Lorne Fuller, centre-forward, scored in the first minute of play, being followed later by McCorckell and Coates, who netted twice. Harper saved St. Aidans from a whitewash with a fine goal in the closing minutes. P. J. Woodley refereed.

Charles Clarke, organizer and past-president of the league, kicked off the ball.

In the third round Troll climbed on the bicycle as Hall forced the fighting. Hall stalked his opponent

off the ring to toe and slugged.

Bobby Lane used his height and reach to advantage in taking the opener from Tiny Spiller. He clearly decided his smaller opponent when he scored continually with telling lefts to the jaw.

Billy Buxton, popular local welterweight, was introduced before the final mix and received a big hand from the crowd. Louis Callan referred all the bouts.

ENGINEERS TO MEET

The National Association of Marine Engineers of Canada, Incorporated, will meet in the Union Building, View Street, at 8 p.m., Tuesday, October 12.

R. H. E. White Sox 14 16 4
Cubs 2 7 4
Batteries: Whitehead and Sewell; W. Lee, Bryant, Parmelee, Shoun and Hartnett.

Fresh from the Gardens "SALADA" TEA

MCKECHNIE TO MANAGE REDS

Boss of Boston Bees Since 1929 Appointed as Pilot Of Cincinnati Club

NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (AP).—Cincinnati Reds tonight announced appointment of Bill McKeechnie, pilot of Boston Bees since 1929, as manager of the club for a two-year term.

McKeechnie, whose contract with Boston expired October 3, takes the place vacated three weeks ago by Chuck Dressen, who was replaced after he had insisted upon learning whether the club intended to renew his contract for a second year.

DRESSEN RETURNS

NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (AP).—Charles (Chuck) Dressen, recently ousted as manager of the Cincinnati Reds, returned today to his old berth as manager of the Nashville Vols of the Southern Association. Dressen said he had signed a one-year contract as Nashville manager at a salary of \$10,000.

WHITE SOX TRIM CUBS WITH EASE

CHICAGO, Oct. 9 (AP).—A combination of steady, seven-hits pitching by big Johnny Whitehead and a sixteen-hit attack gave the White Sox a 14-2 victory over the Cubs at Wrigley Field today, pulling the American Leaguers up even with their rivals at two victories each in the twenty-second Chicago championship series.

R. H. E. White Sox 14 16 4
Cubs 2 7 4
Batteries: Whitehead and Sewell; W. Lee, Bryant, Parmelee, Shoun and Hartnett.



FREE SWIMMING LESSONS

THE DAILY COLONIST "LEARN-TO-SWIM" CAMPAIGN CRYSTAL GARDEN OCTOBER 18 to NOVEMBER 29

CLIP THIS COUPON

THE DAILY COLONIST "LEARN TO SWIM" CAMPAIGN

AT THE CRYSTAL GARDEN, OCTOBER 18 TO NOVEMBER 29

The Manager.

Please enroll me in your "Learn to Swim" Class. I agree to obey the instructors, to do my best to learn to swim and otherwise help in the campaign for "Water Safety."

Name _____

Address _____

Age _____

The above mentioned child enters The Daily Colonist "Learn to Swim" Campaign with my full consent and approval.

Signed _____

Parent or Guardian _____

Fill in this coupon and bring it (not send it) to the Crystal Garden, where it will be exchanged for a registration card. Everyone enrolling must have a registration card to qualify for free instruction and must present card at each swimming lesson.

Registration Hours: 1 P.M. to 8 P.M. Daily at the Crystal Garden

Commencing Tuesday, October 12



Interrupted Romance

by Julie Anne Moore

CHAPTER LVI
But Polly, obviously confused, not yet understanding what was happening, stood staring as if in a stupor.

One of Carter's men raised his pistol. Brell knocked the man's hand up, crying, "Don't shoot, you fool!" and suddenly pushed past Carter and started across the bridge.

Garbrook's gun flashed again and Brell felt a lash of fire across his cheek. But he wasn't thinking of himself now. Head down, he started running.

Now Garbrook had halted, was waiting with that small gun poised for action. He wouldn't miss again. They didn't dare use their guns—Polly was just behind him. And Brell was coming head-on, a perfect target. . . . The muscles of the injured arm tightened, the long, tapering finger on the trigger began to pull. No chance for a miss this time. Not a—

Something struck Garbrook from behind. Struck him hard in the small of the back. He staggered forward, turned quickly—and suddenly understood. Polly Markey, come to her senses at last, had lunged at him, hitting him in the back with her shoulder, and almost as a continuation of that swift, reckless movement, had clutched that aching right arm.

Garbrook spun around, jerked his arm free, jumped back and made a last futile effort to use the automatic. But the arm was dead, useless . . . His narrow eyes swept through a brief arc, came to rest on the guard-rail directly behind him.

Brell was almost on top of him. Garbrook lashed out with his left. The blow caught Brell on the point of his chin. The man's full strength was behind that left. It threw Brell off balance, and before he could recover, Garbrook was sitting on the guard-rail—sitting well back, legs dangling—and grinning.

Polly would never forget that grin, nor the two swiftly spoken words that followed it.

"Well, Polly . . ."

That was all. There was no time for more. Garbrook leaned back, his long legs lifted, swung into space. A moment later the railing was clear.

Jerry Brell said, "Come along, Polly. I'll take you home."

He had been standing there for minutes—since that sickening slosh of water far below the bridge. But only now did she realize he was beside her. She took the handkerchief from her eyes and looked up at him.

"Home?"

"Yes—your aunt's. There's nothing to go back to on the island."

They rode in Angus Garbrook's car. Polly said, "It's too horrible to think about. I can't understand—"

"Don't try," Jerry said gently. "Think of something else."

SLEEP AND AWAKE REFRESHED

If you don't sleep well—if nights are interrupted by restlessness—check your kidneys. If your kidneys are out of order and failing to cleanse the blood of poisons and waste matter—your rest is likely suffering, too. At the first sign of kidney trouble turn confidently to Dodd's Kidney Pills—for over half a century the favorite kidney remedy. Easy to take. 114

Dodd's Kidney Pills



There was a silence. They turned left from the long ramp into Meeting Street.

"Jerry—why did he do it—why did he kill them?"

He looked down at her small white face in which was expressed so much of the confusion of her mind. He said quietly, "He killed Fordell because he came to the island to kill him—to collect, through Evelyn, on one and possibly two insurance policies. He murdered Marco because Marco was wise to who he was, and had passed that information on to Fordell. Evelyn, of course, knew he was Cecil Cleaves right along but she probably didn't wake up to the fact that he was responsible for the murders—the slaughter — until yesterday. My guess is that when she did figure it out, she refused to string along with him and he let her have it."

"But Dyson?" Polly said. "He never harmed anyone."

"Garbrook." Jerry replied, "has been masquerading for days as Dyson. The night we came back from the old fort after finding Marco's body, we saw Dyson feeling his way across the yard—without his dog. Remember? That was Garbrook then. As Dyson he could be here and away at the same time. He took a chance that Dyson wouldn't show up and gun the works. Then he lost his nerve and figured the risk was too great. So he killed that poor devil and stuffed him into the station wagon." Jerry turned. "What say we let that do for the present?"

"Oh, but I've got to know, Jerry! Particularly about tonight."

Jerry grinned. "You were in the middle of it, baby—you ought to know." But after a moment he relented. "All right, sit back and relax and listen. Garbrook, Cecil Cleaves if you like, was making his getaway tonight. He didn't know where Tod was, and he couldn't find out. And he knew we were closing in on him. Fordell was dead, which meant that ultimately Evelyn would collect on her insurance. That was that. When Evelyn had the money—but that's another story . . .

A. H. Hundley reported attendance in the rooms equal to last year, and calls for men to do odd jobs has given several an opportunity to earn a few dollars. The Winter programme was discussed, and the secretary was instructed to arrange for opening the rooms on Sundays for the Winter months. Arrangements for a series of free concerts in the rooms were also placed in his charge.

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

(Polly thought, "Oh, but I do. I know what they said." But she didn't interrupt.)

". . . but it stands to reason," Jerry continued, "that Evelyn wouldn't agree to play his game. Maybe she threatened to turn him over to the police. But why guess? She spoke her piece and Garbrook put a knife in her back—and hustled out the back way. If he had beat it then, we might never have heard of him again. But for one or two reasons he stuck around. Either he had so much venom in his makeup that he had to know positively that Evelyn was done for, or—"

He paused, then finished abruptly, "or he felt he had to have a last word with you."

"Jerry . . ."

"O.K. I'm sorry. But that's the way I figure it. After all, I'm only a boy detective, while you, honey, happen to be in the know. But to go on with the details . . ."

(To Be Continued)

Business Executives Here



M. K. PIKE



A. L. BROWN

ROOMS TO SERVE MEN ON SUNDAYS

Treasurer Reports \$200 Needed to Cover Expenditure of Centre To End of Year

The monthly meeting of the finance and executive committees of the Citizen's Recreation Rooms was held Friday evening. Capt. Walter Brown presided.

R. F. Taylor, in his financial statement for September, showed income for the month was \$49.50, with expenditure \$197, leaving a cash balance on hand of \$358.47. Mr. Taylor expressed his appreciation of the prompt response to a mail appeal for funds. Sixty-four cash donations were received during September. Approximately \$200 will be needed to cover expenditure to the end of the year, which the treasurer felt assured would be sent in.

A. H. Hundley reported attendance in the rooms equal to last year, and calls for men to do odd jobs has given several an opportunity to earn a few dollars. The Winter programme was discussed, and the secretary was instructed to arrange for opening the rooms on Sundays for the Winter months. Arrangements for a series of free concerts in the rooms were also placed in his charge.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O.F., No. 9292, Ancient Order of Foresters, will hold its regular meeting on Monday next at 7:30 p.m. All sisters are requested to be present. Further arrangements will be made with regard to the annual bazaar, to be held on December 2. The inter-court whist committee will hold its first game after the business session. This will be open to all Foresters, as the games will be progressive, and not in teams, as in the past.

"He—as Garbrook—was all set to hop into oblivion," Jerry went on, "as far as the police were concerned. But he wanted a last talk with Evelyn. He must have taken it for granted she was wise to him by now and just wanted to remind her that he was responsible for getting the hundred thousand life insurance, and that one of these days she would hear from him again. I don't know what they said to each other there in the living-room—"

Court Maple Leaf, A.O

NO. 258—SEVENTY-NINTH YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1937

GIANTS EXTEND SERIES BY WINNING 7-3 VERDICT

Colonist Swimming Campaign to Start At Garden, Oct. 18

Tickets Will Be Issued From Crystal Garden Office
Commencing Tuesday at 1 p.m.—Registrations Close Friday at 8 p.m.—Classes Free to Children Eight to Twelve Years

Busy at all times, The Daily Colonist telephones have carried an extra load during the past week. A continual stream of inquiries have flowed into the office regarding The Colonist "Learn to Swim" campaign, to be held at the Crystal Garden, October 18 to November 27. The advance interest shown promises instant success for this free six-week course of swimming instruction offered Victoria children between the ages of eight and twelve years.

Registration for the course will open 1 p.m. Tuesday, not tomorrow as previously announced, the Thanksgiving holiday being responsible for this change. All that the children are required to do is to clip the coupon appearing in the advertisement in today's issue of The Colonist, fill it in, have it signed by parent or guardian, and present it at the office of the Crystal Garden. Registration will continue until next Friday, the lists closing at 8 p.m. on that day. Prospective entrants are advised to get their names in early as the numbers must be limited to five hundred.

COMPETENT INSTRUCTORS

Held under the supervision of R. Raymond, manager of the Crystal Garden, the swimming classes will be directed by Fred and Mary Ellison, both fully qualified instructors. Commencing with the most elementary principles of water safety, the children will be conducted, step by step through the successive classes, until few, if any, can fail to qualify for the handsome diplomas that will be awarded to those passing their swimming tests at the close of the "Learn to Swim" campaign. The efficiency of the method of instruction was proved in a previous campaign conducted by The Colonist four years ago, when over 650 children received their diplomas and were passed as being able to care for themselves in the water.

On registration at the Crystal Garden office, each child will be given a ticket, designating the class to which he will belong. Two classes will be taken each day, one at 4:00 and one at 4:30 p.m. The color of the ticket issued will show, which day and at what hour the child will be expected to attend. By breaking the classes up in this way the children will be handled in groups small enough to allow the instructors to give proper individual attention and tuition. An attendance roll will be maintained and the progress of each pupil will be noted.

FREE CLASSES

These classes are offered the children absolutely free. The only equipment they will be asked to bring will be a bathing suit and a towel. Certain rules will be laid down regarding punctuality and discipline during the classes. No child, through inattention or mischievousness, will be allowed to interfere with the progress of the others. Every precaution has been taken to safeguard the health of the children, absolute cleanliness being assured through a compulsory shower before they enter the pool.

The aim of the Daily Colonist "Learn to Swim" campaign is primarily that of safety for the children. Situated as Victoria is, practically every child finds its way to the beach during the summer. Each season sees a number of near accidents.

Changes Made In Victoria Line-Up For Soccer Match

OFFICIALS of Victoria United substituted Terry Peers at inside right for "Scotty" Stewart and added Cliff Robbins, "Scotty" Robinson and Ernie Lorandini to the reserve list for tomorrow's Inter-City Football League match at the Royal Athletic Park against North Shore United at 2:30. This means that the locals will line up as follows: Wally Rowe, goal; George Leggett and Jack Cook, backs; Roy Barnes, Glenn Robbins and Ronnie Williams, halves; Gordie Bell, Terry Peers, John Watt, Noel Morgan and George Payne, forwards. Reserves, Robbins, Robinson and Lorandini. Bill Cull will handle the whistle. Victoria players unable to turn out are asked to communicate with Jim Meshier.

Father of 91 Children—An interesting account of Moshidi is found in Père Labouchere's book, "Vingt Ans au Congo." Labouchere spent twenty years as a missionary in the Congo, and in his account of Moshidi, the King of Buckley, he devotes considerable space to tell of this astounding number of children and the great number of wives. The number of wives could not be ascertained with accuracy, but "they probably numbered 5,000." The number of children, however, was definitely established as 910.

As Moshidi was a vassal king of the great Sova (ruler) of Loango, he was obliged to pay an annual tribute to his overlord. This tribute consisted of several hundred wives, which he had to deliver to the Sova each year. In the Congo, nobility is inherited from the mother, and consequently all of Moshidi's children were commoners—not princes of the blood.

Please address all queries to Cartoonist Ripley, c/o King Features, New York City, N.Y.

Sports Programme For Tomorrow

Annual Hillclimb
2:00—Annual hillclimb at Mount Douglas for Vancouver Island championship, staged by the Victoria Motorcycle Club. Club honors will also be at stake.

Polo Final
2:00—Duncan vs. Esquimalt in final for Challenge Cup at Poul Bay Road grounds. Public invited to attend.

Inter-City Football
2:30—North Shore United vs. Victoria United, Royal Athletic Park.

Inter-City Rugby
3:00—Vancouver Barbarians vs. Victoria College, Macdonald Park.

NORTH SHORE BEATS ROYALS

United Scores 4-1 Victory Over New Westminster —St. Andrews Loses

LONDON, Oct. 9 (AP)—Results of English Rugby Union matches played today follow:

Guy's Hospital 8, London Irish 16. Harlequins 21, Portsmouth Servies 11.

Richmond 6, Swansea 3. Rosslyn Park 5, London Scottish 5. Aberavon 24, Abertillery 5. Bristol 15, Bath 3.

Bedford 19, Blackwell 3. Birkenhead Park 20, Liverpool 3. Cambridge University 36, Old Leysians 0.

Cardiff 20, Gloucester 6. Coventry 19, London Welsh 6. Devonport Services 14, St. Mary's Hospital 19.

Llanelli 18, Neath 3. Newport 26, Blackheath 11. Northampton 16, Leicester 6. Torquay 21, Plymouth 8. Edinburgh Academicals 3, Watersonians 18. Glasgow Academicals 14, Glasgow High School 6.

RUGBY MEETING

This week's meeting of the Victoria Rugby Union will be held in the Colonist board room on Tuesday evening, at 5 o'clock, instead of the usual day, Monday, due to the holiday.

LAUREL, Md., Oct. 9 (AP)—Caldine Farm's Teddy's Comet, living up to his name, captured the tenth running of the \$5,000 six-furlong Richard Johnson Stakes today.

TEDDY'S COMET WINS

LAUREL, Md., Oct. 9 (AP)—Caldine Farm's Teddy's Comet, living up to his name, captured the tenth running of the \$5,000 six-furlong Richard Johnson Stakes today.

BELIEVE IT OR NOT

By Ripley



TWO ARMY FLIERS - LT. WOODRING AND LT. CASEY FLEW AT THE SPEED OF 130 MILES PER HOUR - AND NEVER MOVED AN INCH! DUE TO HEADWIND

Tijuana-Mexico

IMA NEWGIRL MARRIED U. ROLDGIRL

BAYLOR COLLEGE Texas

CATHEDRAL BELLS OF ST. PETERS PIETERMARITZBURG, SOUTH AFRICA

HANG FROM A BLUE GUM TREE

GER. 1937. KING FEATURES SYNDICATE, INC. WORLD WIDE SERVICE

EXPLANATION FOR YESTERDAY'S RIPLEY CARTOON

Louis J. OTENI DETROIT MICH

OPTICAL ILLUSION by MRS. I.C. STITES

Wauseon, Ohio

SALUTED 2678 TIMES IN 6 HOURS

Cleveland, Ohio, 1936

THE SALUTING DEMON OF THE AFEE

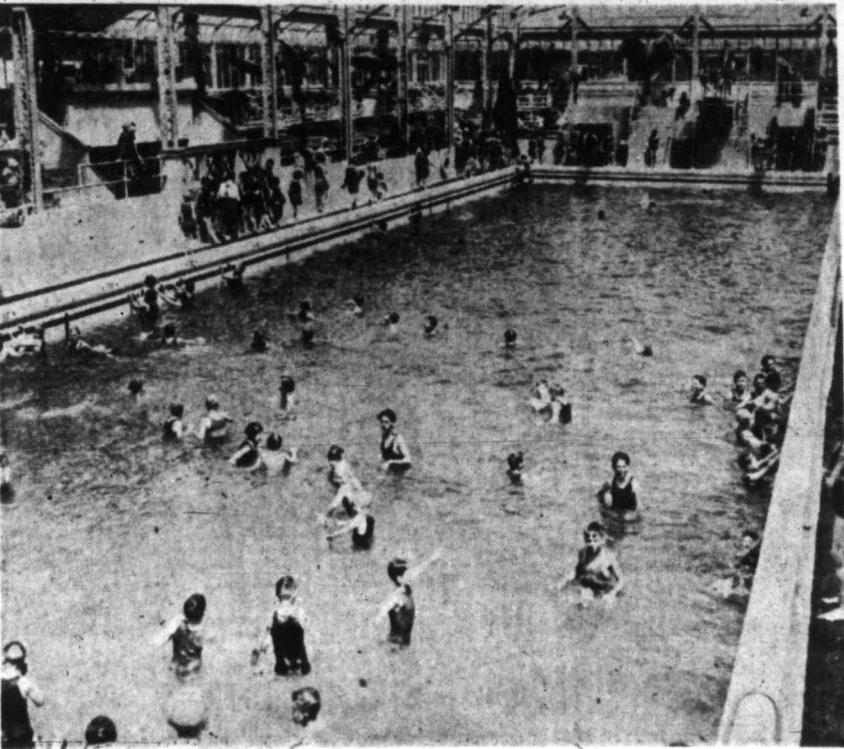
Play will commence in the Brundage Cup Competition at the Victoria Quotting Club's grounds, Blanshard and Pandora, tomorrow afternoon at 1 o'clock. All players wishing to compete are asked to be on hand as the draw will be made on the ground. This cup is held by J. Leiper at present. He won it last year by defeating J. McMillan, Sr., in the final.

As Moshidi was a vassal king of the great Sova (ruler) of Loango, he was obliged to pay an annual tribute to his overlord. This tribute consisted of several hundred wives, which he had to deliver to the Sova each year.

In the Congo, nobility is inherited from the mother, and consequently all of Moshidi's children were commoners—not princes of the blood.

Please address all queries to Cartoonist Ripley, c/o King Features, New York City, N.Y.

Where Swimming Classes Will Be Held



The Crystal Garden pool, where The Colonist "Learn to Swim" Campaign will be conducted. Open to children between the ages of eight and twelve, these classes are absolutely free. They will be held October 18 to November 27. Registration commences at the Crystal Garden next Tuesday.

Work Point Eleven Defeats Esquimalt By Six Clear Goals

Garrison Makes Bow in Saturday Football League By Scoring 8-2 Win Over Dockers—Victoria City Defaults to Victoria West in Other Game

Although two first division matches were scheduled to usher in the Victoria and District Football League season yesterday afternoon, only one was run off. Victoria City defaulting the points to Victoria West at the Royal Athletic Park. The teams played an exhibition fixture and, although the City had

a substitute goalie and nine players most of the time, it ended in a two-all draw. Garrison, new entry in the league this season, ran roughshod over Esquimalt at Work Point Barracks and checked in with a 8-2 decision.

ARMY HAS EASY WIN

Showing a decided weight advantage over Esquimalt, Garrison dominated the game at Work Point. Many of the Esquimalt side were making their initial first grade appearance, and, while they gave a good account of themselves early in the game, they could not long withstand the Army boys, who came out from the Wednesday league to play on Saturday.

Munroe, former junior division boy, drew first blood for Esquimalt four minutes after the start, scoring from a corner. Half an hour elapsed before Worswick equalized with a fine first time shot. Then three more goals came for Garrison in quick succession. Worswick put the soldiers ahead when he netted a cross from Wilkinson and Kennedy scored twice within the space of a minute from scrambles in front of the goal, making the score 4-1 at the interval.

SCORES FIVE GOALS.
Garrison had things pretty well in their own way in the second half. After five minutes, Worswick found the net when Harbinson saved but failed to clear, and a few minutes later Wilkinson beat the goalie after a nice bit of combination play. Two more goals were scored by Worswick, bringing his total up to five, and the last score of the match was made by Wilkinson, ten minutes before the whistle.

It was not a spectacular game, for Garrison had too much in their favor. Esquimalt put up a good losing fight, however, and Cooper and Laird were their two outstanding men.

D. Swan refereed.

The team follow:
Garrison—Coldwell, Evans, Cook, G. Stewart, Thompson, Edwards, Jim Watt, Worswick, Kennedy, Wilkinson, Elliott. Subs—Clark, Black.

Esquimalt—Harbinson, Laird, Joe Watt, Sage, Cooper, Holmes, Tuthell, J. Stewart, Tregallis, Munroe, Young. Subs—McLean, W. Stewart, McLean substituted for Young in the second half.

IMPONENTOR of A.A. WALLGREENS CARTOON CHARACTER "THE SALUTING DEMON OF THE AFEE"

LOUIS J. OTENI DETROIT MICH

QUOTERS TO SEEK TROPHY ON MONDAY

Play will commence in the Brundage Cup Competition at the Victoria Quotting Club's grounds, Blanshard and Pandora, tomorrow afternoon at 1 o'clock. All players wishing to compete are asked to be on hand as the draw will be made on the ground. This cup is held by J. Leiper at present. He won it last year by defeating J. McMillan, Sr., in the final.

As Moshidi was a vassal king of the great Sova (ruler) of Loango, he was obliged to pay an annual tribute to his overlord. This tribute consisted of several hundred wives, which he had to deliver to the Sova each year.

In the Congo, nobility is inherited from the mother, and consequently all of Moshidi's children were commoners—not princes of the blood.

Please address all queries to Cartoonist Ripley, c/o King Features, New York City, N.Y.

HUBBELL COMES BACK TO HALT YANKS WITH FINE MOUND DISPLAY

King of National League Southpaws Turns in Superb Six-Hit Pitching Performance to Save Giants From Complete Rout—Hadley Is Retired in Second—Fifth Game Today

By ALAN GOULD
Associated Press Sports Editor

POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (AP)—Though still showing traces of grogginess from the effects of previous punishment, the New York Giants got up off the floor today and punched out a 7-3 victory over the Yankees in the fourth game of the World Series. Carl Hubbell, king of the National League southpaws, came back with a superb six-hits pitching per-

formance to halt the rampage of the world champions and save the Giants from the humiliation of taking it on the chin four straight times.

The Giants themselves, with big Hank Leiber back in centrefield and providing a clean-up wallop they had not previously shown in three straight setbacks, blasted Irving "Bump" Hadley from the box with a six-run attack in the second inning.

Despite the fact he had only two full days of rest between assignments and was again victimized by ragged support, Hubbell was master of the proceedings at every critical stage. Lou Gehrig's ninth-inning hit and a terrific wallop into the lower rightfield stands, was the only solidly achieved Yankee run. The other two were virtual gifts as the Giants, with three infield errors, ran their total for the series to nine misplays, a record for four games of which they are not the least proud.

GOMEZ VS. MELTON

The Bronx Bombers, held off in their bid for another "slam," will rely upon "Lefty" Vernon Gomez to pitch the fifth game tomorrow at the Polo Grounds. He will be opposed by the Giants' freshman southpaw, Cliff Melton.

Despite chilly weather and overcast skies, 44,293 fans turned out today.

The Giants were alternately brilliant and mediocre on the defensive. Two wild throws by Dick Bartell and one by Mel Ott were offset by sensational outfield catches by Jim Rippie and Joe Moore, but the pay-off was the fact that the Giants finally found a pitcher they could hit.

Hadley had beaten the Giants in the fourth game of the 1936 series, but he was no better today and his rescuer, Ivy Paul Andrews, was also tagged solidly before he checked the second-inning uprising of the underdogs in New York's fifth base ball civil war.

LED OUTBURST

Leiber, substituted for Lou Chizzone in centre, started and finished the Giant's outburst with base hits, the second of which came with the bases filled. All told, the Giants made good use of seven singles and one walk as eleven batters came up during the frame.

Thanks to Red Rolfe's fluky triple to centre, which Leiber dove for but missed, and batted, and the Yankees were leading by 1-0 when the Giants started to take Hadley apart.

Leiber smashed the first pitch to centre at the start of the second. Jack McCarthy and Harry Danning singled, bringing Leiber across with the tying run. Burgess Whitehead's grounder struck Danning, retiring the catcher automatically and forcing McCarthy to go back to third after he had crossed the plate. The Yankee infielders came in but Lazzeri threw to the plate was too late to nab the speedy McCarthy after Tony grabbed Hubbell's slow roller.

Joe Moore's solid base hit to centre tallied Whitehead and knocked Hadley out of the box. Bartell greeted Andrews with a smash to centre and Hubbell scored by side-stepping Dickey, despite Joe DiMaggio's fine throw to the plate.

Mel Ott swung and missed the third strike, but Rippie walked to fill the bases and Leiber came through with his second hit, a short single that dropped just out of DiMaggio's reach. It scored Moore and Bartell with the fifth and sixth runs. Lazzeri tossed out McCarthy to retire the side.

Thereafter it was simply a question of whether the Yankee dynamite squad could catch up with Hubbell. The American Leaguers

got a gift run in the third when two successive wild throws by Bartell put Crosetti on second and another, by Ott on DiMaggio's ground, enabled the Yankee shortstop to cross the plate.

HITS FOR CIRCUIT

Gehrig connected for his first homer of the series after blasting one foul shot into the upper deck.

Andrews, a Cleveland cast-off, making his first series appearance, held off the Giants for four innings before they broke loose again, in the seventh. The Giants might have gone on another spree but for the fact that Rippie, after singling with one down, was caught trying to steal. Leiber walked, McCarthy singled and Danning doubled, for his third hit of the game, to bring Leiber home.

By prolonging the issue, the National Leaguers were saved from the necessity of refunding close to \$125,000 already paid for fifth game tickets tomorrow. The Yankees already have sold \$100,000 worth of tickets for a sixth game.

BOX SCORE

Yankees	A. B.	R. H.	O. A.

<tbl_r cells="4" ix="1" max

CHARLTON AND BRENTFORD TIED FOR TOP PLACE

Athletic Registers Easy Victory Over Portsmouth Eleven

Sparkling Offensive Sends Charlton on to 5-1 Decision While Brentford Trims Derby, 3-1— Crowd of 75,952 Watches Chelsea and Arsenal Draw—Bolton Wanderers Lose

LONDON, Oct. 9 (P).—Charlton Athletic appeared in a new role over the week-end. Throwing overboard the defensive tactics for which they have become famous, the Londoners launched a sparkling offensive for a 5-1 victory over Portsmouth that kept them at the top of the English Football League.

Brentford kept in the running for the leadership with a dashing 3-1 decision at Derby, but while they are on equal points with Charlton, the Bees have played eleven games, one more than their rivals.

Summerlike weather prevailed for today's matches, with the largest crowd at Stamford Bridge, where Chelsea and Arsenal drew, 2-2, before 75,952 spectators. The gates were closed an hour before start of the contest.

The struggle for league honors is as tight as ever. Only three points divide the first twelve clubs with Chelsea, West Bromwich Albion and Leeds United bracketed in third place, one point behind the leaders.

Only five minutes had elapsed in the Charlton-Portsmouth tilt when the former was three goals up, Welsh netting twice and Robinson once. Hobbs and Matton delighted a crowd of 30,000, adding to the total in the second half.

VISITORS TAKE LEAD

Although "Dally" Duncan gave Derby County the lead against Brentford soon after the start, the visitors went ahead at half-time through McCulloch and Reid, the latter adding another after the change of ends. Brentford's strong raids featured the tussle.

There were many classic touches as well as a lot of scrambling play in the "Pensioners" match with Arsenal. The thrills came after a goalless first half. Near the end of the second period Kirchen broke from Hunt's pass. Chelsea successfully retained its unbeaten home record, however, through goals headed by Mills and Argue.

Bolton Wanderers lost valuable points by dropping their game at Sunderland, 3-0. The Lancastrians attack lacked pep although as a team they played attractive soccer.

DIVISION I

Charlton Athletic 5, Portsmouth 1. Chelsea 2, Arsenal 2.

Derby County 1, Brentford 3. Grimsby Town 2, Middlesbrough 1. Leeds United 1, Birmingham 0. Leicester City 2, Huddersfield Town 1.

Liverpool 0, West Bromwich Albion 1.

Manchester City 2, Blackpool 1. Preston North End 2, Stoke City 1. Sunderland 3, Bolton Wanderers 0. Wolverhampton Wanderers 2, Everton 0.

DIVISION II

Aston Villa 0, Chesterfield 2.

Bradford 2, Plymouth Argyle 0. Burnley 0, Stockport County 0. Bury 0, Barnsley 2.

Coventry City 2, Luton Town 1.

Norwich City 1, Swanside Town 1. Notts Forest 0, Newcastle United 0. Sheffield United 1, Blackburn Rovers 1.

Southampton 5, Sheffield Wednesday 2.

Tottenham Hotspur 0, Manchester United 1.

Westham United 0, Fulham 0.

DIVISION III

Southern Section

Bournemouth 0, Northampton Town 0.

Brighton 3, Bristol Rovers 0.

Bristol City 0, Crystal Palace 0.

Cardiff City 3, Walsall 1.

Clapton Orient 1, Swindon Town 0.

Exeter City 0, Aldershot 1.

Gillingham 2, Millwall 3.

Newport County 3, Notts County 0.

Queen's Park Rangers 1, Mansfield Town 1.

Southend United 5, Torquay United 1.

Watford 4, Reading 0.

DIVISION IV

Northern Section

Accrington Stanley 0, Doncaster Rovers 1.

Carlisle United 1, Southport 0.

Chester 4, Rochdale 1.

Crew Alexandra 1, Wrexham 1.

Darlington 1, Lincoln City 4.

Gateshead 3, New Brighton 1.

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

BACARDI

WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

COMPAGNA "RON BACARDI," S.A.

Santiago de Cuba and Havana 8

FROM CUBA

Bacardi

THE WORLD'S CHOICEST LIQUEUR

IF you are a connoisseur in cocktails nothing less than the internationally known Bacardi will suffice you.

BACARDI COCKTAIL—In cocktail shaker with plenty of ice, one small wine glass of BACARDI, half this quantity of grape fruit juice—or preferably the juice of half a lime—sweeten to taste, shake well, strain and serve.

DOMINOES OPEN AGAINST SEATTLE TEAM THIS WEEK

Victoria Cagemen Booked to Tackle Sound City Squad

Former Canadian Champions Will Open 1937-38 Schedule Against Dan's Market, Last Year's Knights of Columbus Quintette, at High School Gym—New Agreement Settled

With the last of the basketball war clouds swept into oblivion and the skies cleared for the opening of the cage season, Victoria Dominoes will send their 1937-38 edition into action next Saturday night at the High School gymnasium against Dan's Market, formerly of Seattle. It was announced yesterday by Secretary Wilf Ritchie, of the Victoria squad. Arrangements were completed by letter for the showing here of the fast stepping Sound City hoopers.

Although no information was given out by league officials on the agreement they have come to with the gymnasium this year, it is understood that the gymnasium will be handed over to them for two preliminary games every Saturday night. When the league is through with the court they will hand it back to the Dominoes so as not to cause any confusion with A.A.U. authorities.

The new setup calls for the league to have the gymnasium for seven games a week. League fixtures will be run off Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays. The whole matter is strictly a friendly agreement between the league and the Dominoes, with which both parties are thoroughly satisfied.

EX-HUSKIES COMING
To get back to the Dominoes-Seattle battle next Saturday night, one thing is certain and that is that

HUSKIES LOSE GRID VERDICT BY 6-3 SCORE

Victims of Day's Biggest Upset When Oregon State College Triumphs

MANY HORSES ARE BANNED FROM TRACK

Forty-One Ruled Off British Columbia Parks by Thoroughbred Association

VANCOUVER, Oct. 9 (P.) — The Vancouver Thoroughbred Association announced today it had banned forty-one horses from future flat racing on tracks under its jurisdiction at Vancouver and Victoria.

Officials of the association said that they had launched a campaign which they hoped would "improve racing and meet with approval of breeders, punters and horsemen generally."

Official notification of the barred list is being forwarded to owners of the various horses, which were declared ineligible for competition either through infirmity, old age or lack of speed and stamina.

Association executives also announced they had made a ruling that use of spurs or steels of any description will be abolished at all Vancouver and Victoria meetings.

Tracks ruled by the V.T.A. are Lansdowne, Brighouse and Hastings Park in Vancouver, and Willows Park in Victoria.

LIST OF HORSES

Following is the list of banned horses: Ago, Argue, Brilliant Lips, Candid, Chazan, Coalizer, Drumadown, Duke Pohl, Easter Glory, Hillstream, Killarney's Gem, Tom Avondale, Treasure Hunt.

King Cygad, Kite, Kitzmiller, Lotties Lad, Lucky Thirteen, Ma Whala, Malahat Chief, Manx Jester, Marccos, Monacamp, Rahnway, Red Devil.

Shawnigan, Unknown Woman, Davaar, Instigator, Jimmy Basil, Lumberman, San Clemente, The Miss, Clear Star, Sam Pass and Booster, Twister.

Dunholme, Habañero, Hodge Podge, Gypsophila, Brown Wisdom.

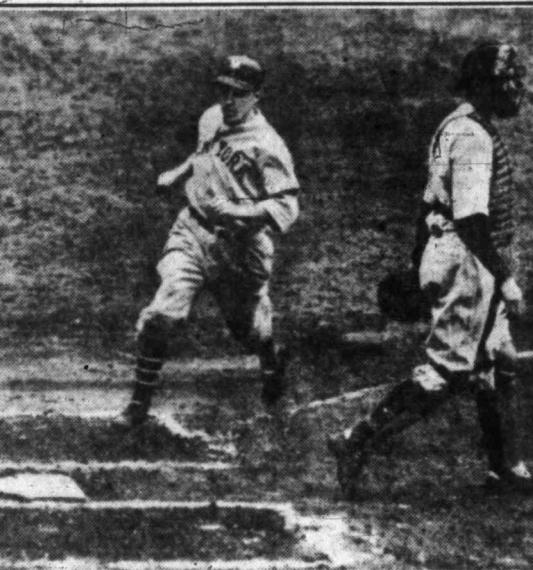
Intermediate Football

Results of matches played in the Intermediate Football League yesterday follow:

Cameron's Lumber 4, Coopers 0.

James Island 2, Navy 1.

Ripple Crossing Plate



Jimmy Ripple, Giant rightfielder, crosses the plate to score the lone run registered by the National League champs in the first world series game at the Yankee Stadium. Ripple made his run as Mancuso hit into a double play. Yankee Catcher Dickey doesn't seem much interested in the proceedings.

Present Standing of Clubs in Old Country Soccer

Including games of Saturday, October 9.

ENGLISH LEAGUE

First Division

Goals

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts.	Port Vale	10	5	3	2	20	14	12
Charlton Athletic ... 10 5 1 4 11 14	Tranmere Rovers ... 10 5 2 3 2 18 12	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Brentford ... 11 6 3 2 18 14	Carlisle United ... 10 5 2 3 15 16	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Chelsea ... 10 6 3 1 24 17	Bradford City ... 10 5 2 3 15 16	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
West Bromwich Alb. ... 10 6 3 1 19 14	New Brighton ... 10 5 2 3 17 22	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Leeds United ... 10 5 2 3 14 15	Wrexham ... 10 5 2 3 17 22	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Arsenal ... 10 5 3 2 22 12	Stanley ... 10 5 2 3 17 22	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Bolton Wanderers ... 10 5 3 2 18 10	Cwee Alexandra ... 10 3 6 1 8 13	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Wolverhampton W. ... 10 5 3 2 16 15	Darlington ... 10 6 2 2 11 16	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Sheffield City ... 10 4 3 3 16 11	Halifax Town ... 10 2 6 2 11 21	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Preston N.E. ... 10 4 3 3 16 11	Harlow ... 10 2 6 2 15 28	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Manchester City ... 10 5 4 1 15 22	Hartlepools United ... 10 2 6 2 15 28	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Sunderland ... 10 5 4 1 15 22								
Blackburn Rovers ... 10 2 3 3 16 10								
Birmingham ... 10 4 3 1 15 18								
Middlesbrough ... 10 4 3 1 15 18								
Everton ... 10 4 6 0 14 18								
Leicester City ... 10 2 4 3 12 25								
Liverpool ... 10 3 6 2 15 21								
Blackpool ... 11 2 6 3 14 21								
Gillingham ... 10 3 5 2 23 22								
Portsmouth ... 10 0 5 3 14 28								

SCOTTISH LEAGUE

First Division

Goals

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts.	Port Vale	10	5	3	2	20	14	12
Charlton Athletic ... 10 5 1 4 11 14	Tranmere Rovers ... 10 5 2 3 2 18 12	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Brentford ... 11 6 3 2 18 14	Carlisle United ... 10 5 2 3 15 16	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Chelsea ... 10 6 3 1 24 17	Bradford City ... 10 5 2 3 15 16	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
West Bromwich Alb. ... 10 6 3 1 19 14	New Brighton ... 10 5 2 3 17 22	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Leeds United ... 10 5 2 3 14 15	Wrexham ... 10 5 2 3 17 22	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Arsenal ... 10 5 3 2 22 12	Stanley ... 10 5 2 3 17 22	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Bolton Wanderers ... 10 5 3 2 18 10	Cwee Alexandra ... 10 3 6 1 8 13	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Wolverhampton W. ... 10 5 3 2 16 15	Darlington ... 10 6 2 2 11 16	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Sheffield City ... 10 4 3 3 16 11	Halifax Town ... 10 2 6 2 11 21	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Preston N.E. ... 10 4 3 3 16 11	Harlow ... 10 2 6 2 15 28	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Manchester City ... 10 5 4 1 15 22	Hartlepools United ... 10 2 6 2 15 28	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Sunderland ... 10 5 4 1 15 22								
Blackburn Rovers ... 10 2 3 3 16 10								
Birmingham ... 10 4 3 1 15 18								
Middlesbrough ... 10 4 3 1 15 18								
Everton ... 10 4 6 0 14 18								
Leicester City ... 10 2 4 3 12 25								
Liverpool ... 10 3 6 2 15 21								
Blackpool ... 11 2 6 3 14 21								
Gillingham ... 10 2 5 3 23 22								
Portsmouth ... 10 0 5 3 14 28								

Second Division

Goals

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts.	Port Vale	10	5	3	2	20	14	12
Coventry City ... 10 6 2 2 10 11	Rangers ... 10 7 2 3 27 14	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Cheltenham ... 10 6 2 2 10 11	Mothersell ... 10 7 2 3 27 14	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Bradford ... 10 5 1 3 15 18	Dundee ... 10 8 4 2 22 17	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Sheffield United ... 11 6 3 2 13 14	St. Johnstone ... 10 8 4 2 22 17	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
West Ham United ... 10 4 3 2 15 8	Queen of South ... 10 8 4 2 22 17	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Nottingham City ... 10 5 3 2 13 17	Queens Park ... 10 8 4 2 22 17	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Southampton ... 10 5 3 2 13 17	St. Mirren ... 10 8 4 2 22 17	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Walsall ... 10 5 3 2 13 17	Academics ... 10 5 6 1 33 29	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Portsmouth ... 10 5 3 2 13 17	Bradford Acad. ... 10 5 6 1 33 29	10	5	3	2	17	12	11
Brighton and Hove ... 10 5 4 1 17 14	Rangers ... 10 6 2 3 27 14	10	5	3	2			

Plays and Players

**Special Preview of Hit
To Be Given at Capitol**

Robert Taylor and Eleanor Powell are teamed again in the musical extravaganza, "Broadway Melody of 1938," which will be at the Capitol Theatre tonight before commencing its four-day run on Monday.

When the two players were teamed for the first time in the 1936 "Melody," they were both newcomers to the screen, but each in record time reached stardom.

Both sing and dance as well as act in the new musical which is said to surpass both "Born to Dance" and "The Great Ziegfeld."

COLUMBIA OFFERS MUSICAL SUCCESS

Sonja Henie Is Brilliantly Cast In Leading Role of "One in a Million"

With Sonja Henie, Queen of the Silver Skates, executing dazzling dances on crystal ice and romancing with Don Ameche, Adolphe Menjou pulling another hilarious performance out of his gag-bag; Jean Hersholt more lovable than ever; Ned Sparks "dead-panning" his way to new laugh highs; the Ritz Brothers running amusingly amok; Arline Judge, cute, captivating and comical; Borrah Minevitch and his gang playing on their harmonicas; and Dixie Dunbar, Leah Ray and Shirley Deane contributing beauty, "One in a Million" the Twentieth Century-Fox spectacular

COLUMBIA
MONDAY, TUESDAY and WEDNESDAY
**EXHILARATINGLY NEW!
EXCITINGLY DIFFERENT!**
The show...
the cast...
the songs...
the laughs...
the girl...
the thrill...
in a million!

One in a Million
SONJA HENIE
THE QUEEN OF THE SILVER SKATES
ADOLPHE MENJOU
JEAN HERSHOLT
NED SPARKS
DON AMECHE
RITZ BROTHERS
ARLINE JUDGE
ADDED ATTRACTIONS
Two-Reel Comedy
"KISS THE BRIDE"
ALSO
"STRANGER THAN FICTION"
"BROADWAY HIGHLIGHTS"

PLAZA

STARTS MONDAY
FIRST TIME AT POPULAR PRICES

NEVER so many STARS in ANY picture

DINN'R at 8

★ MARIE DRESSLER
★ JOHN BARRYMORE
★ WALLACE BEERY
★ JEAN HARLOW
★ Lionel BARRYMORE
★ LEE TRACY
★ EDMUND LOWE
★ BILLIE BURKE
• Madge Evans Karen Morley •
• Jean Harlow Phillip Holmes •
PLUS
"BACKYARD BROADCAST"
OSWALD CARTOON SCIENCE

PRICES (Except Holidays)
15-1. 10-1. 15-1. 5 On. 25¢
• STRANGER THAN FICTION"
"BROADWAY HIGHLIGHTS"

Victoria Musical Art Society PRESENTS

VIOLA WASTERLAIN VIOLINIST

Assisted by ALICE SPENCER WEISS, Pianist

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13, AT 8:30—EMPEROR HOTEL

Tickets, 75¢ Season Membership Tickets, \$2.00

E 2043 OAK BAY E 2043 "WAKE UP AND LIVE"

THE SHOO-WOW OF SHOWS

WITH

NED SPARKS
ALICE FAYE
JACK HALEY

WHAT MORE CAN WE SAY

PLUS

"I STAND CONDEMNED"

HARRY BAUR • LAURENCE OLIVER • PENELOPE DUDLEY-WARD
MATINEE MONDAY • CONTINUOUS ALL DAY FROM 1 P.M.—HOLIDAY PRICES

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHINESE CATHOLIC MISSION OF VANCOUVER
Presents

"THE FEAST OF THE LITTLE LANTERNS"

(A Chinese Operetta)

ST. ANN'S ACADEMY AUDITORIUM — SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16, 8:15 P.M.
MATINEE, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16, 2 P.M.

ENTIRE CHINESE CAST

PROCEEDS IN AID OF CHINESE CATHOLIC MISSION, VANCOUVER
Tickets at Fletcher Bros. and W. L. Morgan Fuel Co., Douglas Street
Under Auspices of Catholic Youth Organization

Are on Screen at the Atlas



Borah Minevitch and His Gang Are a Highlight of "Love Under Fire," the Second Feature at the Atlas Theatre, Commencing Monday.

PARADE OF STARS COMING TO ATLAS

"You Can't Have Everything" Features Don Ameche, Alice Faye And Many Others

Although they have taken away his boat for his featured role in "You Can't Have Everything," singing Twentieth Century-Fox musical opening tomorrow at the Atlas Theatre, Charles Winninger again portrays the theatrical impresario that has endeared him to millions as "Cap'n Henry" of the radio Showboat.

A landlubber in "You Can't Have

More than ordinary originality has gone into the making of the picture "Big City," which shows for the last time Monday at the Dominion Theatre, with Luise Rainer and Spencer Tracy co-starred. There is no pretense at picturing the emotions rampant in any metropolis. Instead, the story devotes itself to the human adventure of a humble taxicab driver and his immigrant bride. The city is merely background.

The supporting cast was carefully chosen and they achieve their respective roles effectively. Among outstanding players are Charley Grapewin and Janet Beecher.

Everything" Winninger is the skipper of a luxurious modern theatre and producer of the musical comedies written by Don Ameche, who plays a romantic role opposite Alice Faye. The Ritz Brothers are co-featured, and the cast includes Louise Hovick, Rubloff and his violin, and Tony Martin.

Walter Winchell, man-about-town, has discovered that after all his years on Broadway he is hardly the type, according to the technicians of "Wake Up and Live," the Twentieth Century-Fox musical, which opens tomorrow at the Oak Bay Theatre, with Ben Bernie and Alice Faye co-featured, and Patay Kelly, Ned Sparks and Jack Haley in the cast.

Told to appear in a tuxedo for a night-club scene, Winchell startled the director by showing up in a blue suit, neat and natty, but not the idea at all. Investigation proved that although he does own one, Winchell hasn't worn a tuxedo in two years, preferring to be inconspicuous and comfortable.

GREAT CAST IN PLAZA FEATURE

"Dinner at Eight" Opening Here Tomorrow. Has Galaxy of Motion Picture Stars

"Dinner at Eight," which will open at the Plaza Theatre on Monday, brings together one of the greatest casts for any one picture.

Among the leading players are such well-known characters as Marie Dressler, John Barrymore, Wallace Beery, Jean Harlow, Lionel Barrymore, Lee Tracy, Edmund Lowe, Billie Burke, Madge Evans and Jean Harlow.

The setting for this magnificent production takes place in New York, and provides many delightful situations which could be made possible only through the acting of such stars.

Star in Capitol Success



Robert Taylor and Eleanor Powell Are Starred in "Broadway Melody of 1938," Which Opens Monday at the Capitol Theatre, With a Special Preview Showing at 12:05 Midnight, Sunday.

CHINESE OPERETTA TO BE GIVEN HERE

The St. Francis Xavier Chinese Catholic Mission, of Vancouver, will present a Chinese operetta, "The Feast of the Little Lanterns," at the St. Ann's Academy auditorium, under the able direction of Miss Edna Bryant. Evening performances will be given on Friday and Saturday, October 15 and 16, and in addition there will be a Saturday matinee.

In the story, the ancestral estate of Prince Chan is held in trust until the night of the Feast of the Little Lanterns, when it shall be given over to any two of his surviving children. Princess Chan, having lost her brother and sister when they were all children at play in the mountain summer-home of the Prince, is in great sorrow at the thought of losing her home, which, however, is saved for her.

The first act opens with the celebration of the Feast of the Little Lanterns, various legends being woven into the text of the songs.

Letters to the Editor

No letter to the editor will be inserted except over the personal signature and address of the writer. This rule admits of no exception. No letter should exceed 500 words in length.

SUNSHINE INN

Sir.—It does not seem to be sufficiently known, both by the public and the bone fide needy (those unable to support themselves, wholly or in part, for various temporary or permanent reasons), that Sunshine Inn is feeding a number of people and does not deny anyone in actual want of food. But it is urgently in need of support, just because people do not know that its work is still going on. It would be a serious loss to the community if compelled to close down owing to lack of funds.

(Mrs.) ALICE COLCLOUGH,
View Royal, Esquimalt, B.C., October 8, 1937.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION

Sir.—Some time ago it was necessary to trace an individual who had suddenly disappeared. I was thoroughly disgusted with the crisscross reference to this chief of police, and that chief of police, when time was the essential consideration.

Here we have a chief of police in Victoria, a chief of police in Oak Bay, a chief of police in Esquimalt, and chief of police in Saanich. The combined force of these districts amounting to little more than a corporal's guard.

Isn't it about time a central bureau was established to cope with modern crime?

W. E. G. CRISPORD,
"Idylhurst," Tudor Avenue, Saanich, B.C., October 8, 1937.

RESOLUTIONS

Sir.—I notice in your paper today an editorial on the resolutions which, in your editorial writer's words, "Denote a desire on the part of public opinion on some British countries to boycott Japanese goods as a reprisal because of reports received of the bombardment from the air of undefended cities in China." As one who has presented

ANNUAL MEETING

The annual Meeting of Ward One and Ward Three, Saanich Liberal Association, will be held in St. Aidan's Hall, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday.

Headline Dominion Cast



Luise Rainer and Spencer Tracy in a Scene From "Big City," the M-G-M Hit Which Shows for the Last Times Monday, at the Dominion Theatre.

VANCOUVER'S OBJECTIVE

VANCOUVER, Oct. 9 (C) — Objective of the Vancouver Welfare Federation's 1938 campaign, which starts on October 19, will be \$350,000, it was decided at a committee meeting here yesterday. The campaign will be under direction of General V. W. Odum.

two of these resolutions recently in Victoria, I feel that I should take up the challenge which is implied in this editorial.

In the first place, a more careful reading of these resolutions will show quite plainly the question of "reprisals" does not enter into the matter.

Rather the resolutions show a realization on the part of the public of the danger to world peace if the Japanese Imperial Government is allowed to continue unchecked upon its present wanton course. They denote a further realization that the Government of Japan is imbued with a certain political philosophy which is definitely opposed to those democratic ideas to which our people subscribe, and that a victory for such a power will strengthen the hands of those in our own midst who would impose such a philosophy upon us.

Your editorial goes on to say, "Moreover, a boycott would not hasten the end of the undeclared war. There is no argument which could be advanced logically to this effect." This is a most extraordinary statement to appear in a paper which obviously believes in and supports the capitalist system. Has your staff, Mr. Editor, never yet studied the matter of the importance, the vital necessity of foreign trade to a capitalist power?

Possibly the writer of this sanguine editorial has failed to see the reported views of several competent political and economic observers, who have given it, in recent weeks, as their considered opinion, that

Tomorrow!

(MONDAY)

SHOWING FOR THREE DAYS ONLY

AN IDEAL HOLIDAY PROGRAMME

Count Your Lucky Stars!

FOR THE GREATEST MUSICAL OF ALL TIME WILL BE HERE!

AT 12:05, 2:15, 4:35, 6:50, 9:10

THE KING OF HEARTS AND THE QUEEN OF TAPS in the Greatest Broadway Melody of them all! SO BIG—it took a year to make. SO NEW—it's a full year ahead!

ROBERT TAYLOR ELEANOR POWELL

BROADWAY MELODY of 1938

GEORGE MURPHY • BONNIE BARNES
BUDDY EBSEN • SOPHIE TUCKER
JUDY GARLAND • CHARLES IGOR GORIN
WILLIE HOWARD • ROBERT BENCHLEY
RAYMOND WALBURN • CHARLEY GRAPEWIN • ROBERT WILDHACK

EXTRA! COMMUNITY SING! Join With Wendell Hall in Happy Song! • "Equestrian Acrobats"

HOLIDAY PRICES MONDAY ONLY 25¢—12-1 Children 10¢ 40¢—1-On Children 15¢

CAPITAL ★★ PHONE G 6811

• MONDAY • EVERYTHING! ENOUGH LAUGHS, SONGS, FUN, ROMANCE, DANCE AND STARS FOR TEN BIG MUSICALS!

THE RITZ BROTHERS Madder, Merrier, Funnier Than Ever IN

"You Can't Have EVERYTHING" WITH ALICE FAZE LOUISE HOVICK AND HIS VIOLIN

CHARLES WINNINGER TONY MARTIN TIP, TAP AND TOE LOUIS PRIMA AND BAND Gorden and Revel Song Hits

ATLAS LOVE UNDER FIRE! Loretto Young Don Ameche

HOLIDAY PRICES (Monday Only) 25¢—12-1 25¢ 1 P.M. On Children, 10¢ All Day

THIS IS A SPECIAL HOLIDAY SHOW! Bring the Family! They'll Love It!

DOMINION HOLIDAY PRICES (Monday Only) 25¢—12-1 35¢ 1 On CHILDREN 10¢ All Day

HERE TUESDAY . . . AN UNFORGETTABLE EMOTIONAL EXPERIENCE LIVED BY REAL PEOPLE

"THEY WON'T FORGET" WITH CLAUDE RAINS • GLORIA DICKSON EDWARD NORRIS • OTTO KRUGER ALSO —

"LOVE IS ON THE AIR" WITH RONALD REAGAN • JUNE TRAVIS

of extremely bitter pills for the decent Conservative stomach.

COLIN CAMERON, 664 Battery Street, Victoria, B.C., October 8, 1937.

Instructor: You say in this paper that you know the connecting link between the animal and vegetable kingdoms. What is it?

Student: Stew.

NANAIMO GETS KINSMEN CLUB

Local Members Will Attend
Installation Ceremonies
On October 21

NANAIMO. Oct. 9.—The sixty-fifth Kinsmen Club in the Dominion, and the fourth on Vancouver Island, has been organized in this city by twenty-five local young business men, and is sponsored by the Kinsmen Club of Duncan.

To Wilfred Cain falls the honor of being the first president of the Nanaimo organization. Other officers are: Frank Foster, vice-president; William Philpott, secretary; Dick Reay, assistant secretary; William Johnstone, treasurer; Fred Robinson, registrar, and Bert Bayley, sergeant-at-arms.

INAUGURAL DINNER

The inaugural dinner will be held at the Malaspina Hotel, Thursday, October 14, at 6:30 p.m., while the official installation and presentation of the charter will take place a week later with District Governor John Reid, of Vancouver, present. Kinsmen from Victoria, Duncan, Port Alberni and Vancouver will be in attendance.

The first activity to be undertaken by the local club will be the collection and loading of fruits and vegetables to be shipped to Prairie drought sufferers.

CANADIAN DOLLAR AND POUND RATES

MONTREAL. Oct. 10 (C).—Pound sterling remained unchanged on Montreal foreign exchanges Saturday at 4.95 1-16. The French franc advanced 1-32 cent to 3.32 cents, while the United States dollar was unchanged at 1-16 discount.

SENTENCED TO JAIL

VANCOUVER. Oct. 9 (C).—Twenty-four men arrested yesterday and charged with obstructing police officers while soliciting money on city streets, appeared in police court today and were sentenced to twenty-one days in jail each.

Jane Dixon Says:

A MOTHER COMPLAINS ABOUT HER DAUGHTER BECAUSE SHE IS INTERESTED ONLY IN THE SURFACE OF LIFE

Dear Miss Dixon:

I have what one might call a problem daughter.

She is sweet, affectionate; has fine principles and morals; is well educated; but it seems she is interested only in the surface of life, in the frivolities.

She wants to be eternally chasing about.

Her main interests are her car, her hairdresser, her manicurist, and to sleep until noon each day.

I am anxious that she should take up a domestic science course so that she will interest herself in cooking, in running a home properly. It does seem that at twenty she would want to do something worth while.

Her answer is that she never expects to work because there is no need for her doing so. It is true she will be amply provided for, but doesn't a happy married life depend largely on a well-conducted home?

When she marries, wouldn't it be better to know what makes jelly jell than it would be to sit for hours in a beauty parlor? In other words, isn't there more peace, contentment and happiness in doing something worth while, whether one has to do it or not, than in being absolutely worthless?

Why can't young people of today—or any day—learn that the only real happiness in life is in knowing one building one's own ability and character while contributing to the comfort and the well-being of fellow human beings? Thank you.—Mother.

Comment: I suspect, my dear mother, that you should have asked your question about young people earlier. I suspect you raised your daughter to womanhood with a gold spoon so that now she thinks the spoon is her right-hand heritage and that she never will have to use any other.

Fortune, an inveterate practical jokster, enjoys nothing more than catching a girl like your daughter unprepared, then whisking her gold spoon away from her. What walls and moans and cries to high heaven there are when daughter finds if she is going to use a spoon at all she will have to supply it herself, and that if she can manage to earn a tin one she'll be lucky.

It has happened not once but times without number. How can your daughter or any other gold-spoon girl be such a dull-wit as to believe it cannot happen to her?

Will you pardon me for being brusquely truthful? Your daughter may be educated, but she is not intelligent. You may credit her with fine social conduct, but you cannot, in honesty, credit her with fine principles.

There is nothing fine about a do-less introvert.

Principled persons do not hold to the tenet that the world owes them the best of its stores. They are not content to take without giving. They do not look upon work as something they have to do, but rather as a privilege where they may add to the world's storehouse as well as to their own stature among mankind.

Those who snatch at the pleasures and profits of living without making an attempt to pay for them in service to others are ingrates and parasites, and they deserve to be brought to account, as sooner or later they invariably are brought. I do not know of a single parasitic woman who has brought happiness to herself, her home or her husband. That sort is a drug on the joy-success market, and has been since Aunt Elvira left off wearing wire bustles.

(Copyright, 1937, by Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

McClary All-Cast Furnaces

Complete With Casings

No. 10, "Sunshine"
17-Inch Firepot

\$62.50

Installation Extra—Estimates Free — Monthly Payments Arranged

See Display at These McClary Furnace Agents

J. E. CASSON, 601 Esquimalt Rd. G 7112.

THACKER & SON, 325 Broughton Street E 1166.

CLYDE SHEET METAL WORKS, 366 Johnson Street; G 3313.

MODEL SHEET METAL WORKS, 2006 Government St.; E 2015.

TARRELL'S LTD., Courtenay.

TARRELL & SON, Cumberland.



AROUND the DIAL

TODAY

11:00 a.m.—With the standing at three games to one for the New York Yankees over the New York Giants in the world series baseball game, the fifth contest will be broadcast over three networks today. KOMO, KJR, CBR, KOL, KVI, KPO.

2:00 p.m.—Rosalind Russell, lovely ciner actress, will be heard in the second episode of the radio drama, "First Love," with James Stewart, on the "Sunday Afternoon Silver Theatre" series. KOL, KVI.

3:00 p.m.—"The Right of Human Liberty," will be discussed by Rev. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J., on the Catholic Hour broadcast. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

3:30 p.m.—Starring in the new "Romantic Rhythms" series will be Seymour Simon's orchestra; Sally Nelson, ballad singer; Barry McKinley, baritone, and Basil Ryndell, master of ceremonies. KOL, KVI, KSL.

3:45 p.m.—Jeanette MacDonald, film star soprano, will be heard with the orchestra of Josef Pasternack. KOL, KVI, KSL.

4:00 p.m.—Berman Barrymore and Pandro Berman, motion picture producer, will appear with Fay Murray on his "Seem Stars" programme with Ozzie Nelson, his orchestra and Harriet Hilliard. KJR, KGO.

4:45 p.m.—In co-operation with The Daily Colonist, Duke McLeod will offer another in his series of Sportorials. CPCT.

7:30 p.m.—Bob Burns and his bazooka, and Ray Noble and his band will take over the programme of vacationing George Burns and Gracie Allen. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

8:30 p.m.—Margaret Speaks, prima donna of the air, will be heard again with Alfred Wallenstein's Symphony Orchestra at this time. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 p.m.—The Daily Colonist News Flashes. CPCT.

6:00 p.m.—Tyrome Power is scheduled to play the leading role in Frank Wead's "Ceiling Zero," during the second of his new Hollywood Playhouse programmes. Harry Sonnich's orchestra provides the background music. KJR, KGO.

8:00 p.m.—Doreen Wilson, soprano solo, will be heard with the orchestra of Jose Iturbi. KOL, KVI, KSL.

8:45 p.m.—Tyrone Power is sche-

duled to play the leading role in Frank Wead's "Ceiling Zero," during the second of his new Hollywood Playhouse programmes. Harry Sonnich's orchestra provides the background music. KJR, KGO.

8:45 p.m.—Doreen Wilson, soprano solo, will be heard with the orchestra of Jose Iturbi.

8:45 p.m.—Sports News.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred Songs," with Robert Casper, organist. KOMO, KFI, KPO.

9:00 a.m.—"Romance of Sacred

FINANCE - COMMERCE - MARKETS

Leaders Achieve Slight Gains in New York Mart

NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (AP). — The stock market jolted along in a rut today with a few leaders adding gains of fractions to around a point or more.

The list was mixed at the close, but both gains and losses in most cases were small. Aircrafts, steels and motors benefited from an upward push, but buying interest proved unenthusiastic and rallies were weak.

A big Government order, placed with Boeing, helped the aircraft shares.

Transactions totaled 488,000 shares, compared with 265,720 last Saturday. The Associated Press average of sixty stocks gained .1 of a point at 52.56.

Railroad obligations and foreign issues were forced down in a sagging bond market Saturday. The averages for rails, industrials and foreigners touched the lowest levels in nearly two years.

(H. A. Humber, Ltd.)

(All Fractions in Eighths)

	High	Low	Clos-
Air Reduction	61	61	61
Allied Chemicals	123	122	122
Allis Chalmers	47	47	47
Amer. Can.	97	97	97
Amer. Can. Paper	26	26	26
Amer. For Power	1	1	1
Amer. L. & Z.	8	8	8
Amer. P. & L.	6	6	6
Amer. Rolling Mills	13	13	13
Amer. Smelter	63	61	61
Amer. Tel. & Tel.	157	157	157
Amer. Waterworks	74	74	74
Asaconda Copper	25	24	24
Atchison Railway	50	48	48
B. & O. Railway	29	28	28
B. & O. Railway	77	76	76
Bendix Aviation	15	14	14
Bethlehem Steel	61	60	60
Bethco	30	29	29
Bors Warner	36	36	36
Canada Dry	14	14	14
C. P. R.	6	6	6
C. & O. Railway	121	121	121
Chrysler	85	84	84
Columbus Gas	9	9	9
Commercial Credit	46	46	46
Commercial Solvent	10	10	10
Commonwealth & So.	1	1	1
Cont. Edison	34	34	34
Cont. Gas	31	31	31
Cont. Oil	11	11	11
Cont. Oil	36	36	36
Crown Zellerbach	14	14	14

MONTRÉAL STOCKS IN NARROW RANGE

Quotations on egg prices are obtained daily from the Dominion Egg Inspector, William Haggard, 1002 Wharf Street.

To producer, delivered at Victoria:

Grade "A" large..... 32
Grade "A" medium..... 30
Grade "A" pullet..... 20
Grade "C" poults..... 12

Following are the city wholesale prices:

Grade "A" large..... 32
Grade "A" medium..... 26
Grade "B" large..... 20
Grade "B" medium..... 18
Grade "C" poults..... 18

BUTTER

Carton, lb..... 31½
Prints, lb..... 31
Solids, Alberta, lb..... 30

CHEESE

British Columbia, large..... 20
Ontario mild, large..... 20
Ontario medium, large..... 21
Ontario aged, large..... 27

Foreign Bonds

(Burns & Wainwright, Ltd.)

	Clos-
Bathurst P. & F.	13½
Bell Telephone	16½
Brazil Traction	19%
Bruce Silks	5½
Can. Products	50%
Can. Cement	10%
Can. Steamships	98%
Can. Shipyards	12%
Can. Bronze Pfd.	12%
Can. Car Foundry	10%
Can. Cables	20%
Can. Cottons Pfd.	100%
Can. Industrial Alcohol	5½
C.P.R.	8%
Consolidated Smelters	10%
Dominion Bridge	10%
Dominion Coal, Pfd.	18%
Dominion Coal "B"	18%
Dominion Glass Pfd.	140
Dominion Steel	18%
Dominion Traction	12%
Electro-Motive	18%
English Electric	3
Foundation of Canada	13
Globe & Werners	8
Gatineau, Pfd.	68½
Canada Gypsum	7½
Howard Smith	18
Hudson's Bay	70
Imperial Tobacco	12%
Ind. Acc. Corporation	28
Imperial Oil	19
International Nickel	82
Lake Sulphite	15%
Maurier-Harris	7
Montreal Power	12%
National Breweries	27%
National Steel Car	28½
Nordic	48
Ottawa Power Pfd.	103
Priest Bros.	23%
Priest Bros. Pfd.	38
Priest Corpn.	11
Recent Knitting	9
St. Lawrence Corporation	18
St. Lawrence Corporation, Pfd.	6%
St. Lawrence Paper, Pfd.	22½
Shawinigan W.P.	22½
Sherwin Williams	17
Siemens	5%
United Steel	5%
Winnipeg Electric, Pfd.	20

Curb..... 3½

Above prices in New York:

PRINCE RUPERT, Oct. 9 (AP). — Halibut sales today: Canadian, 10,000 pounds, 9 cents and 6 cents; American, none.

INCREASED NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING RELEASED BY NASH



The smiling quartette, shown above, include George W. Mason, president Nash-Kelvinator Corporation; Major James Baxter, vice-president of A. McKim, Limited; Claus Anderson, Canadian sales manager Nash Motors division of Nash-Kelvinator Corporation, and Mr. C. H. Bliss, vice-president and director of sales, Nash-Kelvinator Corporation. This picture was taken at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, when at the preview of the 1938 Nash cars, advertising arrangements were completed for the Dominion of Canada.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (AP). — Quotations in cents.

ITALY—Demand 3.51%; cables 3.56%.

Demand..... 3.52

Bank..... 3.52

Germany—Pfr. 40.17; registered 21.35; travel 25.70.

Holland—32.29%.

Denmark—22.12.

Finland—3.20.

Iceland—22.02.

Portugal—4.50%.

Greece—91%.

Spain—18.50.

Croatia—3.50%.

Jugoslavia—2.23.

Austria—18.88.

Belgium—2.20.

U.S.S.R.—1.75.

Argentina—33.05.

Brazil—80%.

Peru—80%.

China—30.70.

Hongkong—30.70.

Mexico—27.85.

Montreal—In New York—100.00%.

New York—In Montreal—99.92%.

STERLING EXCHANGE

NEW YORK, Oct. 9 (AP). — Quotations in dollars. Demand 4.85%; cables 4.85%; sixty-day bills 4.84%.

STOCKS PLUNGE IN QUIET SESSION

TORONTO, Oct. 9 (G). — Industrial stocks bumped down to new low ground today on Toronto Exchange in the quietest session in more than a month.

Walkers closed at 37, off 4%, after making a new low of 36% in early trading.

Brazilian, Canadian Pacific and Ford "A" dropped minor fractions.

Bell Telephone slipped 2 to 164.

Nickel declined 3 to 47% on sales of more than 2,000 shares, and Noranda, Falconbridge, Coast Copper and Normetal moved lower. Hudson Bay picked up. Eldorado moved at 2.10.

Lakeshore and McIntyre were a point or more higher and Macassa and Wright-Hargreaves added 15 cents.

British American Oil and Imperial weakened a little with Imperial unchanged at 19%. Calgary & Edmonton, Brown, Foundation and Home edged lower, while Mercury firms 2.

Dominion Steel "B" trickled down to 16 and United Steel weakened.

In the base metals, Pênd Oreille advanced 10 at 2.55, while Nicola at 4 1-2, B.C. Nickel at 10 and Reeves MacDonald at 40 were unchanged. Whitewater eased 1-4 at 5 1-2.

MINING SECTION

(Fidelity Securities, Ltd.)

Bid Asked

Acme..... 51½ 52½

Aldermac..... 75 76

Ajax..... 32 33

Banff..... 25 25

Bassfield..... 55 55

Base Metals..... 18 19

Beattie..... 110 125

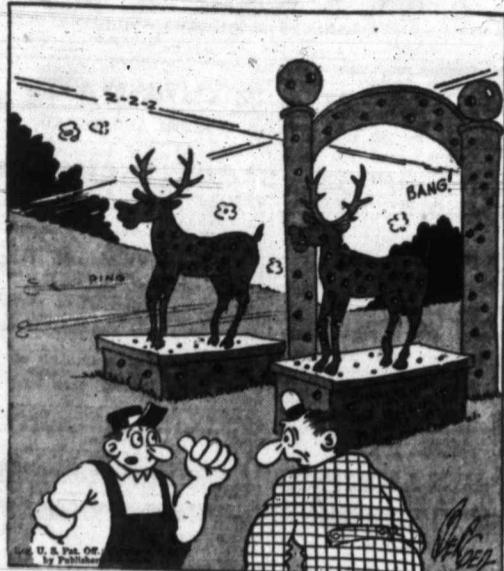
Bell Metal..... 45 46

Bearskin Gold..... 120 130

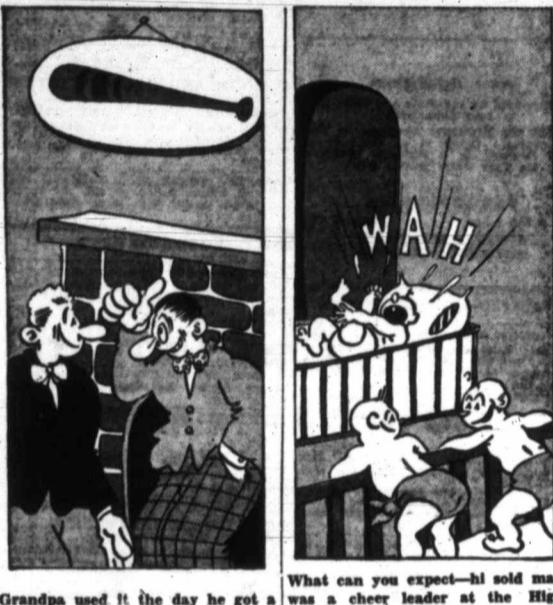
Bearskin Gold..... 45 46

Bearskin Gold..... 130 140

TIME OUT! - By Chet Smith



It's This Way Around Here Every Hunting Season!



Grandpa used it the day he got a foul off Walter Johnson!

LIFE'S LIKE THAT - By Fred Neher



If Ya Won't Let Me Give Ya a Lift D'ya Mind if I Park My Car and Walk Along With Ya?

That Body of Yours

(By James W. Barton, M.D.)

COLONIC IRRIGATIONS — HIGH ENEMAS—USEFUL IN CHRONIC ARTHRITIS

That an enema, taken occasionally, is helpful in removing wastes from the intestine is admitted. It is also useful in cases of intestinal "colic," as it removes the gas from the intestine and gives relief of pain. When colonic irrigations (high enemas) in which one or two gallons of water are used instead of one or two quarts) became popular, it was believed by many that the frequent washing of the lower bowel by this method would be of great help to those who were constipated, those with spasms of the lower bowel, and in cases of arthritis.

Today, colonic irrigations are still given in certain types of patients, and particularly in cases of arthritis, but physicians believe that these irrigations or washings should not be considered as simply massive enemas.

Dr. Frank Hammond Krusen, Mayo Clinic, in The Journal of the American Medical Association, states that "colon irrigation is not to be considered as a large enema, but as a washing of the large bowel above the first few inches usually reached by the ordinary enema, given under low pressure so that the patient will not have too strong a desire to empty the bowel including the tube."

Large amounts of tap water, or water containing a little salt, at body temperature (98 degrees) are used.

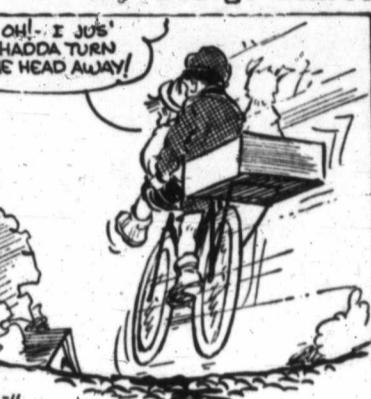
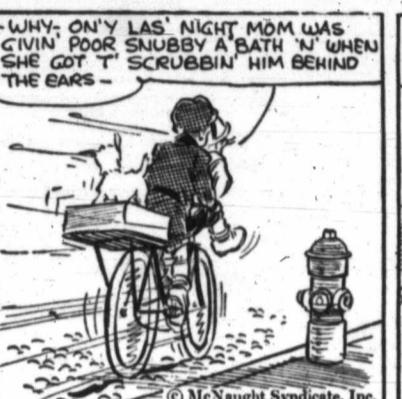
"The term 'gh colonic irrigation' should be avoided, as any attempt to introduce a long, stiff tube is dangerous, and falls as the tube coils in the rectum (lowest part). He writes, "Under ordinary conditions,

APPLE MARY



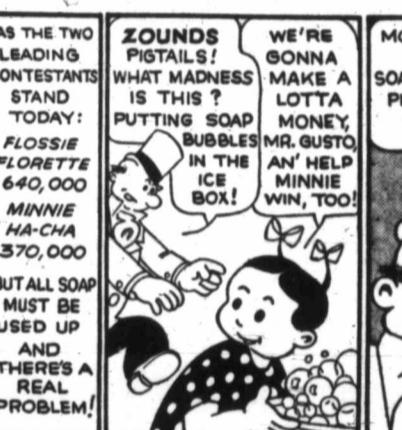
By Martha Orr

TODDY



By George Marcoux

BIG CHIEF WAHOO



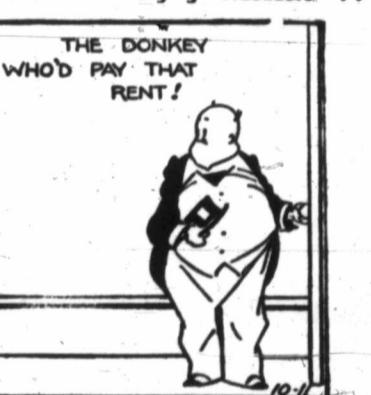
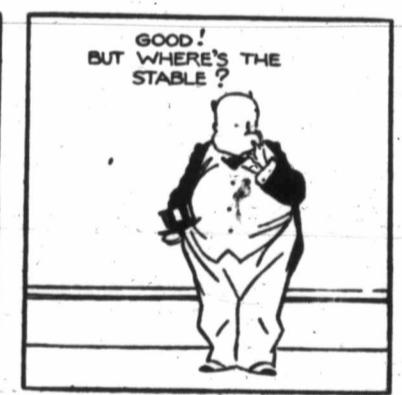
By Saunders and Woggon

POPEYE



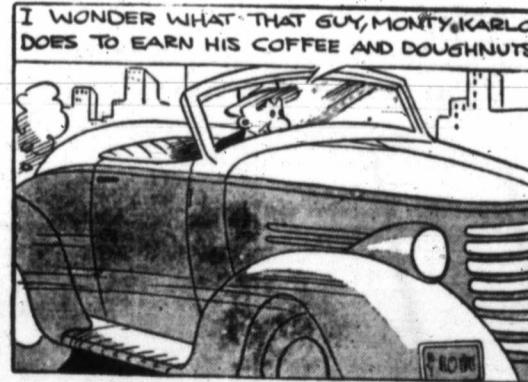
By Segar

POP



By J Millar Watt

TILLIE THE TOILER



By Westover

DIXIE DUGAN



By J P McEvoy and J H Striebel

The Gang!

© McNaught Syndicate, Inc.

Business and Professional Directory, Want Ads

The Daily Colonist

RATES FOR CLASSIFIED OR WANT ADVERTISEMENTS

Two cents a word each insertion; twelve cents a word a week, with a minimum of ten words, cash with order. No advertisements accepted for less than twenty-five cents.

Deaths and Funeral Notices, \$1.50 first insertion; \$1.00 for each additional insertion. Marriages. Cards of Thanks and in Memoriam Notices, \$1.50 per insertion.

Birth Notices, \$1.00 per insertion.

Business or Professional Cards of two lines or under, \$1.50 per month. Additional rates at \$1.25 per line per month.

Advertisers who desire may have replies addressed to their private address and forwarded to them by our service. A charge of ten cents is made for mailing replies. In this case, add three words "Box," "Colonist" to the count for the number of words.

Out-of-town readers of our advertising must give addresses to eive names, as well as phone numbers, as it is not always possible to communicate through the phone.

Any claim for rebate—on account of errors or omissions must be made within thirty days from the date of the same otherwise the claim will not be allowed.

The Colonist will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion of any advertisement ordered for more than one issue.

The Colonist service is available every evening, 5 p.m. to 10 p.m., excepting Sunday. Just call Empire 4114.

To insure insertion, Classified Ads should reach The Colonist before 10 p.m. on the day previous to publication.

Classified Ads for the Sunday Colonist will be accepted up to 10 p.m. on Saturday.

CLASSIFICATIONS

Ads for Rents 53
Ads for Sales 54
Ads Wanted 54
Agents Wanted 54
Autos for Hire 55
Automobiles 55
Births 55
Business Opportunities 55
Cards of Thanks 55
Church Notices 55
Clothing, Furs, Coats, Etc. 55
Deaths 55
Dancing 55
Dressmaking 55
Etcetera 55
Farms for Rent 55
Farms for Sale 55
Farm Workers 55
Fists and Apartments Wanted 55
Flowers 55
For Sale—Miscellaneous 55
Funeral Directors 55
Furnished Houses for Rent 55
Furnishings for Rent 55
Furnished Rooms Wanted 55
Hairdressers and Beauty Specialists 55
Halls to Rent 55
Hauskeeping Rooms to Rent 55
Hauskeeping Rooms Wanted 55
Houses for Sale 55
Listings Cancelled 55
Lost and Found 55
Machinery 55
Marriages 55
Miscellaneous 55
Money to Loan 55
Musical Instruments 55
Nursery Stock, Plants, Etc. 55
Nurses and Convalescent Nurses 55
Personal 55
Professional Directory 55
Properties for Sale 55
Properties for Rent 55
Poultry and Livestock 55
Radio 55
Rooms and Board 55
Rooms for Rent 55
Situations Wanted—Female 55
Situations Wanted—Male 55
Stores, Bazaar, Furnaces 55
Traveling Resorts 55
Teachers Wanted 55
Timber 55
To Rent—Miscellaneous 55
Unfurnished Houses to Rent 55
Unfurnished Rooms Wanted 55
Wanted—Male Help 55
Wanted—Miscellaneous 55
Wanted to Borrow 55
Wanted to Rent—Houses, Unfurnished HTR 55
Wanted to Rent—Miscellaneous 55
Wood 55

BIRTHS

CROSSLEY—At St. Joseph's Hospital on September 27, to Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Crossley, 15 Lotus Avenue, a daughter.

DEATHS

KING—There passed away on Saturday morning at the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Florence King, wife of Mr. and Mrs. Milton King, of 1606 Morrison Street. Funeral service will be held on Monday at 10 a.m. at the McCallum Funeral Chapel. Interment will be in Royal Oak Burial Park.

SINCLAIR—Passed away at the Royal Jubilee Hospital on October 8, Mrs. Sarah Ellen Sinclair, aged sixty-four years, widow of the late John Alfred Sinclair, a past president of Victoria April 13, 1937. The late Mrs. Sinclair was a native of Manchester, England, and had resided in Victoria for fifty years, late residence 2530 Florence Street. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. T. H. Cleek, of Vancouver, two sisters, Mrs. J. W. Ware and Mrs. George Crossley, both of Victoria, and Alfred Emery, three grandsons and three granddaughters and one great-grandson. The funeral service will be held at the place from the Thomson Funeral Home on Tuesday afternoon, October 12, at 3 o'clock. Rev. Mr. D. W. D. N. will conduct the service, after which the remains will be laid at rest in the family plot in Ross Bay Cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

Mr. A. H. Hall wishes to express his gratitude to his many friends in Victoria and all the points for their expressions of sympathy and floral offerings.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

S. J. CURRY & SON

Funeral Directors
Cor. Quadra and Broughton Streets
Phone G 5352

DISTINCTIVE FUNERAL SERVICE IN OUR NEW

MORTUARY AT Moderate Cost

Experienced Lady Attendants

STANLEY MCGRANAHAN LTD.

1623 Quadra St. Next First United Church

Lady Assistant

Nowhere a Funeral Home, Nowhere a

Phone G 6212. Day or Night

HAYWARD'S B.C. FUNERAL CO., LTD.

Established 1897

736 Broughton Street, Victoria, B.C.

Phone G 3614

Empire 3614

Garden 7682

McCALL BROS.

"The House of Home,"

and Chapel, Cor. Quadra and

Vancouver Streets

Phone G 4003

7 FLOWERS

AT FLORAL DESIGNS at lowest prices.

At Pollock Bros. 1315 Douglas St. G 5315

J. WOODWARD & SONS, LTD.

A. established 1892

Designs, bouquets,

flowers, dried, etc.

Store, G 5614. Night, G 6256.

BROWN'S VICTORIA NURSERIES, 618

B View Design work executed: lowest prices. We show our flowers G 6613. G 2288.

FLORAL ART SHOP

T. O. M. CUSTANCE, Mar.

Distinctive Funeral Designs

Port Street

Phone G 4513

8 MONUMENTAL WORKS

STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LTD.

Table, Chair, etc. works, 1401 May Street

Phone G 3452.

COMING EVENTS

BERHARTY—WHAT IS THE TRUTH

About Alberta? Major Jewkes gives the answer. Sponsors: Victoria Open Forum, Sunday, 3 p.m.—Chamber of Commerce, Everyone's home.

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY, 9-12 H.A.M.

At maker's "Old-Timers" first birthday dance; balloons, serpentine, prizes, supper.

CFCT, 9:30. Come and help us celebrate.

BIG HOLIDAY CARNIVAL AND

frolic, A.O.F. Hall, Monday night, 8:30 p.m.—Stewart's Old-Timers; 35¢. Refreshments.

BIG DANCE, EVERY WEDNESDAY,

9-11 p.m.—Gardiner's Hall, 10th and

Spadina; Tomblin's New or-

chestra; 9-11; 35¢.

C.C. MEETINGS—E. WINCH, M.L.A.

St. Mark's Hall, October 12, 8 p.m.—

James Bay, 10th and 11th, 1414.

Mount Tolmie, C.C.F. Hall, October 15.

PLEASE NOTE!

TO THE HOLIDAY MONDAY,

October 11, the regular Tuesday night-old-time dance in the "creepy" Hall has been moved to the "creepy" Hall.

DANCE AT THE CRYSTAL GARDEN

every Wednesday, 9-12 p.m.—Len

Acre's Five-Piece orchestra.

IT'S FREE! VICTORIA MOTORCYCLE

Club's annual hill climb at Mt. Douglas.

Thanksgiving Day, October 11, 2 p.m.—Dance

at the Crystal Garden. Len Acre's Ad-

mission fee.

BIG HOLIDAY DANCE!

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 11.

Bunk McEwan's Band, with Ron

Smith; dancing, 9-1. "Always a par-

ner at the Shrine."

PYTIAN SISTERS MEET EVERY SEC-

ond and fourth Thursday at K. of P.

Hall, 1413 Broad Street.

PARTNER PROGRESSIVE WHIST

two weeks, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Spadina

Bridge Club.

RUMMAGE SALE, OCTOBER 12, 2 P.M.

corner Gladstone and Fernwood. Sun-

day schoolroom, Emmanuel Church.

SAANICH JUNIOR CATTE CLUB SIXTIETH

annual dance at the Agricultural Hall,

Victoria, October 12, 8 p.m.—

Admission 50¢; tombola; refreshments.

ST. MARK'S JUNIOR W.A. RUMMAGE

sale will be held Wednesday, October

12, 8 p.m.—next door St. James Hotel,

Johnson Street.

SAAANICH CONSERVATIVES—ANNUAL

meeting, October 12, Campbell Bldg.

2 p.m.

THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF

Mount Newton Lodge, No. 89, A.F.

& M. are holding their annual meeting

in the Brownlow Badminton Club Hall.

Dancing commences at 8 p.m. to 2

a.m. This is one of the big events of

the year.

CARPETS CLEANED, WASHED: ELC-

ECTRIC carpet cleaning service.

CHRISTIANITY AUTOMATIC WATER HEAT-

ER: 100% efficiency.

CLUB YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD DRUG-

STORE: 100% efficiency.

COFFEE: 100% efficiency.

A Mart for Busy Readers—Property for Sale or Trade

TO OUT-OF-TOWN SUBSCRIBERS

Out-of-town subscribers who wish to answer advertisements in which only the telephone number of the advertiser is given may mail their replies to The Colonist, and The Colonist will communicate such replies to the advertiser.

52 FLATS AND APARTMENTS TO RENT

(Continued)

CALDWELL APARTMENTS, FURNISHED, 3 rooms and bath, private entrance, 2211 Cook, E 5222.

DESIREEABLE FOUR-ROOMED APARTMENT, 4 rooms, central heat, sunroom, and beach; suitable for couple in private house; rent \$30 month. Box 3366, Colonial.

UNFURNISHED FLAT

1½ floor flat. Large living-room, open fire place, dining-room, two bedrooms, sunroom, bathroom, well-appointed kitchen. Well heated and well conditioned. RENT \$35 PER MONTH.

CHRISTOPHER & SWAYNE LTD., 621 View St., Phone G 4121, G 1222.

INN RENT—FIVE-ROOMED UNFURNISHED apartment; garage. 127 Linden Avenue.

FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED houses, and three rooms: low rents.

Montreal St.

FURNISHED SUITES, ONE TO THREE ROOMS, central private house. E 4412; week-end, G 3715.

FURNISHED SUITES TO RENT, \$15 month. Delhi Hotel, Yates Street.

FURNISHED APARTMENT, 668 BEACON Street. Phone G 0262.

HARROGATE APTS., 1203 BEACH DR., Bayview Bay, for those wanting the best.

E 5252.

E 5247, 2109 VANCOUVER FOREST,

1½ facing Central Park. From Nov. 1, heated 3-rooms, apth. h.c. water; garage.

E 5247, hot and cold water; three-piece bath; 115-1249 Grant Street.

MARINE CHEALET, OAK BAY—FINE

modern apartments; fully equipped with electric ranges and refrigerators. Near beach and car line. Apply The Royal Trust Co., 1206 Government Street. Phone E 4126 or E 5551.

MONTICLA COURT, ESQUIMALT—NEW

modern apartments; lovely grounds overlooking golf course to sea and mountains.

E 2323.

MOUNT BAKER COURT, OPPOSITE

Government Park, four-roomed, nicely furnished, self-contained, quiet private. Inquire Suite 8 & E 2211.

BEVERLY HOTEL

Next door to everything in Town

724 Yates Street

NICELY FURNISHED ROOMS AND

SUITES with bath. Light house-keeping if desired. First class. Rates low. Oak Bay, Fairfield or North Quadra preferred. Apply Box 3342, Colonial.

MODERN FOUR OR FIVE-ROOMED

unfurnished house, to careful tenant, Oak Bay, Fairfield or North Quadra preferred. Apply Box 3342, Colonial.

NICELY FURNISHED TWO AND THREE ROOMED APARTMENT—AGREEABLE COUPLE.

Modern, unfurnished, open fireplace, a good modern five-room bungalow on lease for year, almost immediate possession. The Royal Trust Company, 1206 Government Street. Phone F 4126 or E 3130.

63 AUTOMOBILES

FOR SALE

BUICK COUPE \$875

DODGE SEDAN \$625

Others—Large and Small

DAVIS-DRAKE MOTORS, LTD.

Swick and Oldsmobile Cars—G.M.C. Trucks

Duncan Fort St. at Quadra, Victoria

BARGAIN IN 1932 DE LUXE FORD

coupe, with accessories and in a 1 shape. Box 3278, Colonial.

BARGAIN—SMALL STUDEBAKER FIVE-PASSENGER, complete, \$100 or best offer. Cameron Bros. E 8398.

TO RENT—FIVE-ROOMED APARTMENT, all conveniences. \$25.00. Esquimalt. Phone E 3972.

2068 GOVERNMENT STREET, NEAR OAK BAY High school, bus stop, furnace, etc.; good condition; \$25 per month. B.C. Land Investment Agency, Ltd., 922 Government Street, G 4113

77 WANTED TO RENT—HOUSES

UNFURNISHED

FOR SIX-Room HOUSE ON SEA-FRONT

front suburbs; moderate rent, with ample bath. Nice service. Box 3258, Colonial.

FOR RENT—SMALL OPENED FURNISHED

one room, ground floor, with fireplace, veranda. O 5262 or G 3996.

1206 BROADMAN'S MANOR, 1612 QUADRA

Street, vacancy October 1. Spacious four-roomed, unfurnished, ground floor suite, with garage. Apply R. P. Brown & Sons, 1112 Broad Street.

FOR RENT—APARTMENT, 1612 QUADRA

Street, fully furnished, modern house, three bedrooms, central heating, Drive Oak Bay; reasonable rent. G 1649.

FAIRFIELD—FIVE-ROOMED STUCCO

bungalow, hot-water heating, \$45. Hope & Co. G 5715.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION—(DUPLEX)

three rooms, two baths, fully furnished, including water, phone, light, \$17 M. Rose, Box 110, Union Building.

JAMES BAY—WELL-FURNISHED HOUSE

planned, furnace, seaview; immediate possession. \$12 to reliable permanent. G 1607.

MODERN FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, GORG

district. Phone G 3140.

TWO-ROOM, NEW, WARM COTTAGE

1 Broadwood Bay. Apply Mrs. F. H. Lindas, Broadwood P.O. Phone G 5448.

TWO-ROOMED HOME USE—FURNISHED

for bachelor, heating, bath, \$10.00. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

2-MONTH FOR SIX MONTHS, COM-

fortable 5-roomed house, furnace, garage, modern conveniences. Five miles from city, on bus line. Apply Box 3328, Colonial.

838 UNFURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE SIX-ROOM BUNGALOW

heat with hot water, wired for electric range, garage. Rental \$45 per month. Esquimalt. Phone 3364. Government Street, E 4126.

EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD SIX-ROOM

E house, close beach; furnace, fireplace. Particulars 2064 Pensance Road.

FOR RENT—2065 COOK STREET, VERY

fine residence, corner Seaview Avenue; spacious, modern, central heating, immediate possession. October 1, rental \$35. Apply Clayton estate, 424 Swanley Building.

FOR RENT FOR WINTER MONTHS—

Fully furnished modern house, three bedrooms, central heating, Drive Oak Bay; reasonable rent. G 1649.

FAIRFIELD—FIVE-ROOMED STUCCO

bungalow, hot-water heating, \$45. Hope & Co. G 5715.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION—(DUPLEX)

three rooms, two baths, fully furnished, including water, phone, light, \$17 M. Rose, Box 110, Union Building.

JAMES BAY—WELL-FURNISHED HOUSE

planned, furnace, seaview; immediate possession. \$12 to reliable permanent. G 1607.

MODERN FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, GORG

district. Phone G 3140.

TWO-ROOM, NEW, WARM COTTAGE

1 Broadwood Bay. Apply Mrs. F. H. Lindas, Broadwood P.O. Phone G 5448.

TWO-ROOMED HOME USE—FURNISHED

for bachelor, heating, bath, \$10.00. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

2-MONTH FOR SIX MONTHS, COM-

fortable 5-roomed house, furnace, garage, modern conveniences. Five miles from city, on bus line. Apply Box 3328, Colonial.

838 UNFURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE SIX-ROOM BUNGALOW

heat with hot water, wired for electric range, garage. Rental \$45 per month. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD SIX-ROOM

E house, close beach; furnace, fireplace. Particulars 2064 Pensance Road.

FOR RENT—2065 COOK STREET, VERY

fine residence, corner Seaview Avenue; spacious, modern, central heating, immediate possession. October 1, rental \$35. Apply Clayton estate, 424 Swanley Building.

FOR RENT FOR WINTER MONTHS—

Fully furnished modern house, three bedrooms, central heating, Drive Oak Bay; reasonable rent. G 1649.

FAIRFIELD—FIVE-ROOMED STUCCO

bungalow, hot-water heating, \$45. Hope & Co. G 5715.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION—(DUPLEX)

three rooms, two baths, fully furnished, including water, phone, light, \$17 M. Rose, Box 110, Union Building.

JAMES BAY—WELL-FURNISHED HOUSE

planned, furnace, seaview; immediate possession. \$12 to reliable permanent. G 1607.

MODERN FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, GORG

district. Phone G 3140.

TWO-ROOM, NEW, WARM COTTAGE

1 Broadwood Bay. Apply Mrs. F. H. Lindas, Broadwood P.O. Phone G 5448.

TWO-ROOMED HOME USE—FURNISHED

for bachelor, heating, bath, \$10.00. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

2-MONTH FOR SIX MONTHS, COM-

fortable 5-roomed house, furnace, garage, modern conveniences. Five miles from city, on bus line. Apply Box 3328, Colonial.

838 UNFURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE SIX-ROOM BUNGALOW

heat with hot water, wired for electric range, garage. Rental \$45 per month. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD SIX-ROOM

E house, close beach; furnace, fireplace. Particulars 2064 Pensance Road.

FOR RENT—2065 COOK STREET, VERY

fine residence, corner Seaview Avenue; spacious, modern, central heating, immediate possession. October 1, rental \$35. Apply Clayton estate, 424 Swanley Building.

FOR RENT FOR WINTER MONTHS—

Fully furnished modern house, three bedrooms, central heating, Drive Oak Bay; reasonable rent. G 1649.

FAIRFIELD—FIVE-ROOMED STUCCO

bungalow, hot-water heating, \$45. Hope & Co. G 5715.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION—(DUPLEX)

three rooms, two baths, fully furnished, including water, phone, light, \$17 M. Rose, Box 110, Union Building.

JAMES BAY—WELL-FURNISHED HOUSE

planned, furnace, seaview; immediate possession. \$12 to reliable permanent. G 1607.

MODERN FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, GORG

district. Phone G 3140.

TWO-ROOM, NEW, WARM COTTAGE

1 Broadwood Bay. Apply Mrs. F. H. Lindas, Broadwood P.O. Phone G 5448.

TWO-ROOMED HOME USE—FURNISHED

for bachelor, heating, bath, \$10.00. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

2-MONTH FOR SIX MONTHS, COM-

fortable 5-roomed house, furnace, garage, modern conveniences. Five miles from city, on bus line. Apply Box 3328, Colonial.

838 UNFURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE SIX-ROOM BUNGALOW

heat with hot water, wired for electric range, garage. Rental \$45 per month. Esquimalt. Phone E 3711.

EXCEPTIONALLY

\$2500 ONE of the most valuable corners on Cook Street, close front: 120 x 120, with good home of seven bright rooms, part cement basement; gas heated, very suitable for apartment house or three duplex four-room bungalows. A real bargain at this price.

\$1350 FIVE-ROOM BUNGALOW. Large fireplace, cement basement, square; one block from street car. You will be surprised when you see this, as it is a bargain.

\$900 FOUR-ROOM STUCCO BUNGALOW, cement basement. High location. If you are looking for a bargain, this is it. Don't miss this.

W. J. Gilliland & Co.
1905 Broad St. G 5745

CENTRAL TRANSFER CO.

Before Moving Ask for Our Estimate
• • •
Experienced Men—New Equipment
Bonded Carriers
564 YATES ST. E 9323

Small Apartment
Comprising 12 furnished rooms. Exceptionally well constructed. Hot-water heating. Workshop and three-quarter acre of grounds. Spotlessly clean. As a going concern. Price

\$5500

Christopher & Swayne, Ltd.
608 View St. Phone G 4121-G 4122

VALUE PLUS

Tuesday, at 1:30 P.M.
At Our Rooms

Household Furniture and Effects

Chesterfield and Dining Suites, Grass Chairs, Electronic Blanket (cost \$85. in perfect condition), Electric Washer, Bedding, Chest Drawers, Carpets, Linen, Ranges, Heaters, Etc.

\$2000

J. C. Bridgman

604 Broughton Street Phone E 3531

SAANICH GORGE DISTRICT
FIVE ROOMS AND BATHROOM

A five-room bungalow with modern plumbing fixtures, cement basement, fireplace in living room, special built-in features in kitchen, polished floors, garage large, lot quiet location, one block from Gorge Road. Nearly new, built about five years.

ONLY \$2100—TERMS
One-Half Cash—Balance Arranged
Dividend All-in \$4 per Month
For Inspection, "Buy" Call
L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO., LTD.
110 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6041

FOR EXCHANGE

GORGE DISTRICT—Five rooms, modern, client wants smaller house in Cloverdale district.

PARK—Six room fully modern, and a small three-room house (always) rented, client wants four rooms as part payment.

SAANICH—Five rooms, five acres, five cultivated, and road buildings; light and good water supply, client wants five acres near the Gorge Road.

GORDON—Four room, two baths, five acres, light and water, client wants six rooms near High School.

CITY BROKERAGE

1009 BLANSHARD ST.

High Gorge
\$2500 Practically new Stucco

Bungalow of five good-size rooms: hardwood floors; open fireplaces; three-piece bathroom with shower; tiled floor; central heating; furnace and garage. A most attractive property. Terms arranged to suit.

View Royal

\$5500 Large lot, 77 ft. waterfront-age. A real snap. Exclusive Listings

P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd.

1111 BROAD ST. PHONE G 7172

A PERFECT PLACE

14½ Acres. Four acres cultivated. Full-bearing family orchard. Nut trees, grapes and peaches. Modern 3-roomed bungalow. Expensive 3-piece bathroom. Packing house. Tool house. Pump house. Everything in first-class order. Price

\$4400

DAVIS REALTY

513 Bayward Building Phone E 8023

OAK BAY
NINE ROOMS
\$3000

An attractive little bungalow recently completed. Contains living-room, dining-room, three bedrooms, kitchen and laundry room: oak floors, separate service. A \$100 room goes with the house.

MARA, BATE & CO., LTD.

610 Fort Street

THOSE CONTEMPLATING

RETIREMENT

from active endeavor are invited to inspect a nearly-completed bungalow of five rooms, bathroom and basement, with furnace, erected on uniquely attractive site, facing south, on Saanich Inlet.

Key and Directions to the Property at

PATRICIA BAY SERVICE STATION

West Saanich Road

FOR SALE

Situated in Oak Bay, on high ground, a block and a half from car line. Well planned and built eight-room house. Ground floor contains reception hall, dining room, kitchen, two bedrooms, bath and pantry. Glazed-in veranda. Hardwood floors and numerous special features. Second floor, four bedrooms, bath and central heating. Large double garage. For quick sale. Price

WISE & CO. Ltd., 100 Pender Street

CLARKE'S SUPER BARGAIN HIGH QUADRA—1/2-MILE CIRCLE.
Owner must return to Prairie within one week: Says sacrifice fully modern home with large attic space, basement, garage under the house. Chicken house, lot 59, 100' x 114'. Price includes almost new furnishings. Walk-right in and make yourself at home. First-class district for Prairie people. At present asking price of \$1350. terms. ACT QUICKLY.

Day and Night Phone E 8833
H. N. J. CLARKE
608 Yates St. E 9832

Near Waterfront

DALLAS ROAD, FAIRFIELD

Six-roomed house, three down, three up, separate bath and toilet, basement, hot air furnace, garage. Good condition. Blinds, linoleum, etc.

For quick sale only **\$1800**

E. B. RICHARDS
Room 7, Metropolitan Building
(Opposite Post Office)

OAK BAY—Six-roomed bungalow with cement basement, furnace. Two lots. Lot taxes **\$2500**. House, 100' x 120', four bedrooms, 1½ bathrooms, hard wood floors, basement and furnace. Price **\$1200**

HOPE & CO., 201 Central Bldg. G 5115

STUCCO BUNGALOW

George. Five rooms and sunroom, single garage, dining room, kitchen, Gorge waters. Taxes **\$120**. A beautiful home at **\$2350**.

HIGH QUADRA—Five rooms, basement, garage, three pieces, etc. Price **Your chance... \$2250**.

You can't replace these for the money. **H. N. J. CLARKE**
608 Yates St. Open Till 6 P.M. E 9832

Fred Smith & Co.
Auctioneers and Valuators
ROOMS—1417 BROAD STREET

Auction Sale
Tuesday, at 1:30 P.M.
At Our Rooms

Household Furniture and Effects

Agentsfield and Dining Suites, Grass Chairs, Electronic Blanket (cost \$85. in perfect condition), Electric Washer, Bedding, Chest Drawers, Carpets, Linen, Ranges, Heaters, Etc.

\$2000

J. C. Bridgman

604 Broughton Street Phone E 3531

SAANICH GORGE DISTRICT

FIVE ROOMS AND BATHROOM

A five-room bungalow with modern plumbing fixtures, cement basement, fireplace in living room, special built-in features in kitchen, polished floors, garage large, lot quiet location, one block from Gorge Road. Nearly new, built about five years.

ONLY \$2100—TERMS

One-Half Cash—Balance Arranged

Dividend All-in \$4 per Month

For Inspection, "Buy" Call

L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO., LTD.

110 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6041

FOR EXCHANGE

GORGE DISTRICT—Five rooms, modern, client wants smaller house in Cloverdale district.

PARK—Six room fully modern, and a small three-room house (always) rented, client wants four rooms as part payment.

SAANICH—Five rooms, five acres, five cultivated, and road buildings; light and good water supply, client wants five

acres near the Gorge Road.

GODFREY—Four room, two baths, five acres, light and water, client wants six rooms near High School.

CITY BROKERAGE

1009 BLANSHARD ST.

High Gorge
\$2500 Practically new Stucco

Bungalow of five good-size rooms: hardwood floors; open fireplaces; three-piece bathroom with shower; tiled floor; central heating; furnace and garage. A most attractive property. Terms arranged to suit.

View Royal

\$5500 Large lot, 77 ft. waterfront-age. A real snap. Exclusive Listings

P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd.

1111 BROAD ST. PHONE G 7172

A PERFECT PLACE

14½ Acres. Four acres cultivated. Full-bearing family orchard. Nut trees, grapes and peaches. Modern 3-roomed bungalow. Expensive 3-piece bathroom. Packing house. Tool house. Pump house. Everything in first-class order. Price

\$4400

DAVIS REALTY

513 Bayward Building Phone E 8023

OAK BAY
NINE ROOMS
\$3000

An attractive little bungalow recently completed. Contains living-room, dining-room, three bedrooms, kitchen and laundry room: oak floors, separate service. A \$100 room goes with the house.

MARA, BATE & CO., LTD.

610 Fort Street

THOSE CONTEMPLATING

RETIREMENT

from active endeavor are invited to inspect a nearly-completed bungalow of five rooms, bathroom and basement, with furnace, erected on uniquely attractive site, facing south, on Saanich Inlet.

Key and Directions to the Property at

PATRICIA BAY SERVICE STATION

West Saanich Road

FOR SALE

Situated in Oak Bay, on high ground, a block and a half from car line. Well planned and built eight-room house. Ground floor contains reception hall, dining room, kitchen, two bedrooms, bath and pantry. Glazed-in veranda. Hardwood floors and numerous special features. Second floor, four bedrooms, bath and central heating. Large double garage. For quick sale. Price

WISE & CO. Ltd., 100 Pender Street

MARINE, RAIL and AIR TESTS WERE SUCCESSFUL

University Professor Designs New Type of Airplane Propeller Blade

SEATTLE, Oct. 9 (P.T.)—Highly successful tests of a new type propeller blade—which has a tear-drop shape in cross-section as contrasted with the traditional blade which has one flat and one curved or camber surface—were reported at the University of Washington aeronautical engineering department.

The symmetrical, double-camber blades were designed by Professor Frederick K. Kirsten as an answer to the aviation industry's demand for a lighter and more efficient propeller for large planes.

He has not yet built one for a plane, but recently installed two of fifteen-foot diameter, as fans to generate an air stream in the university's new wind tunnel.

They will be used to manufacture winds of up to 250 miles an hour in which to test models including Kirsten's other aeronautical innovation, the cycloidal propeller.

Kirsten and associates said development of huge land transports and great clipper ships has increased demand for more efficient and lighter weight propellers. On blades now in use, he said, the mechanical stiffness suffers by lack of symmetry in the blade surfaces.

The load on the blade-shaft location between leading and trailing edges as the propeller changes speed, result in forces tending to twist and deform the propeller.

HAS LESS DRAG

Another virtue Professor Kirsten sees in his double-camber blade is its ability to reduce drag in the air stream. He said symmetrical surfaces permit the blade being made thinner than one with a flat and a cambered surface.

While he plans no immediate application of his tear-drop propeller blades to airplanes, Kirsten has a model plane in the wind tunnel for testing with his cycloidal propellers fitted to it in place of wings.

The cycloidal propeller comprises a large rotor disk, equipped with a gear track which controls the setting and the whirling motion of a series of symmetrical blades at right angles to the surface of the disk.

DOCTOR RESIGNED

When the President Grant left here yesterday she had a new medical officer in the person of Dr. Paul Torland, U.S.N.R., commander, sailed from Rithet Pier at 6 o'clock last evening, with passengers, mails and cargo. A number of passengers joined the liner here and heavy mails were loaded.

Last Sunday the Ormidale set out and went right by Sorel without stopping for repairs. Three Rivers, however, is the next port down the river.

Finally, about two weeks ago, the Ormidale picked up and left. Now, there's no repair dock between upper and lower Montreal or she probably would have headed for it.

But the Vickers Dock is a couple of miles down the harbor and lady Ormidale waited until she got there, then blew a compressor, one of those things a motorship doesn't run without.

Last Sunday the Ormidale set out and went right by Sorel without stopping for repairs. Three Rivers, however, is the next port down the river.

Then the crew took action, summoning a Superior Court officer who smacked up a notice on the Ormidale's wheelhouse, and the boat was seized by the crew for \$4,000 in back wages and damages.

The mysterious owner disappeared from the picture and new owners dropped up with lawyers who tried to straighten out the mess.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)



"COME TO THE
COOK HOUSE"



FIRST impressions, so we are told, exert a great deal of influence on the minds of young men. If this is so, then the boys who first came in contact with the Young Men's Forestry Training Plan at Cowichan Lake camp will carry with them many pleasant thoughts when they go to other projects.

The site of this camp is one of the beauty spots of Vancouver Island. It is situated on the margin of the emerald-green, fresh water, Cowichan Lake. The camp has been planned with forethought on the part of officials. It is placed in the midst of the trees, perhaps a hundred yards back from the water's edge, and follows the curve of the lake along a quarter-mile front. Paths and trails are graveled with beach pebbles and bordered with rustic railings and natural stone. The offices, with their fresh white and green paint, create a sense of cleanliness and orderliness, while the plain boards of the bunkhouses and cook-shacks lend a rustic, camplike touch.

At one end of the crescent formed by the camp is the diving platform. It is located about sixty feet from shore and is twenty feet high, providing diving levels for the fainthearted and adventurous alike. Here the boys gather, when they are not working or studying, to swim and bask in the sun. As one boy put it, "Our social activities during the Summer centre around the boat." We felt the water, but decided that it was too cold, and that we would be well advised to centre our social activities elsewhere.

Recreation Rooms

ONE of the larger cabins has been equipped as a recreational room. Here the boys spend much of their time in

the evenings. They have games of various kinds and, if they feel the need of more violent exercise, the boxing gloves are always available.

As the camp is essentially a training or pre-vocational project, study comes in for its share of attention. The recreation room is utilized as a lecture hall, and here the boys are taught the theory of the work they are doing. Reforestation, harvesting of tree seeds, identification of trees and their classification, constitutes the main course of study. Fire fighting and forest fire prevention are also given attention. The studies are so arranged that the lectures follow the work done, or are going to do, during the day. By adopting this method of teaching, the officials feel, they are tying up the theory and the practice in the minds of their charges.

Any construction work that is being undertaken at the camp is fully discussed during these lectures so that the boys may understand the "whys" and "wherefores" of various practices. Their ability to assimilate facts and figures sometimes causes the lecturer no little embarrassment; woe betide the lecturer who tries to contradict himself.

Good Fellowship

THE feeling of good fellowship is general, right from the foreman down to the rawest recruit. Everyone points with pride to this or that innovation; the guest cabin, the boat they are rebuilding, the new incinerator, the water heating plant, even the litter of pups wished on by Nix, the camp dog, seems to meet with the enthusiastic approval of the whole camp. At every turn the visitor is greeted with: "Have you seen this? It's new this year," or "Come on over and see what we made out of some old junk that was lying round

the camp." What's more, everything is worth seeing.

The work being undertaken consists of road and trail construction, elimination of roadside fire hazards, camp construction and forestry. The emphasis is placed, naturally enough, on forestry. The majority of these young men will be absorbed by the forest industries, and it is extremely desirable that they should be conscious of the necessity for forest protection. There is always an acute need in the industry for men who understand, and appreciate, the protection angle of logging. The knowledge of camp construction that they get in this camp will stand them in good stead later on. They might not be able to lay a concrete foundation, but they will at least have a mighty good idea of how it should be laid. The whole programme of work has been laid out as a foundation for their careers in the woods.

A Hardening Process

MOST of the boys who join the Y.M.F.T.P. are having their first

experience with manual labor. They come, for the most part, from city homes; their muscles are soft and undeveloped. They cannot be placed on a job, presented with a shovel and expected to do the same amount of work as a man seasoned to the labor. They have to be eased into it gradually and the work increased as their muscles harden. The foreman watches them closely, and if a man seems to be working harder than he should at first, he is placed on another job for a while. It was feared some of the boys might take advantage of this consideration. The foreman was quick to correct this thought. "We have only boys here: they have not learned all the tricks of adults: that will come later. The problem right now is to keep them from hurting themselves, as they are inclined to be over-eager." It's a nice spirit.

Perhaps the open air had something to do with it, but when the triangle jangled the dinner call, all were more than ready to eat. What tastes better than a camp dinner, properly prepared? There were

cold meats . . . several kinds, French fried potatoes, green peas, pickled beets and fresh tomatoes. Dessert consisted of pudding and a caramel sauce. One mistook the sauce for gravy—it was much the same color—and ladled it generously over the potatoes, thereby causing much amusement among certain members of the inspecting party.

The boys dined with enthusiasm, refilling their plates several times, and many were the satisfied sighs as they finally pushed their chairs back from the tables. Visitors began to understand the excellent spirit that exists at this camp: a lot of it is due to the chef.

One of the boys made this remark about the First Lord of the Kitchen, who is slightly round: "Boy, he's got a physique just like a cook."

Building-Up Process

EVIDENTLY the cooking agrees with them, as the boys gain, on an average, about five pounds during their stay with the Y.M.F.T.P. They take off a lot of weight that they don't need and put on a lot that they do. It seems that in this physical betterment is one of the greatest achievements of the entire plan. Five hundred men come into these camps every year in a weakened condition, wholly unable to cope with a job if it was offered to them. At the end of their term there are five hundred healthy, strong, sunburned youths, willing and able to tackle anything.

Dinner being out of the way, it seemed like a good idea to circulate around among the boys and see just how they felt about the whole thing as individuals. Over at the bunkhouses about half a dozen lads were deeply engrossed in what, at first glance, appeared to be a dice game. On

closer inspection it turned out that the centre of interest, instead of being a set of dice, was one of Nix's puppies. The pup, it seems had evinced a desire to walk. No mother ever showed greater pride than some of those boys when it managed, without grace, to rear itself off the floor and stand for a moment on uncertain legs. Everyone was pleased but Nix, and she seemed much more anxious to have the puppy back in its box than to see it demonstrate its ability to stand on its own feet.

A Kitchen Chore

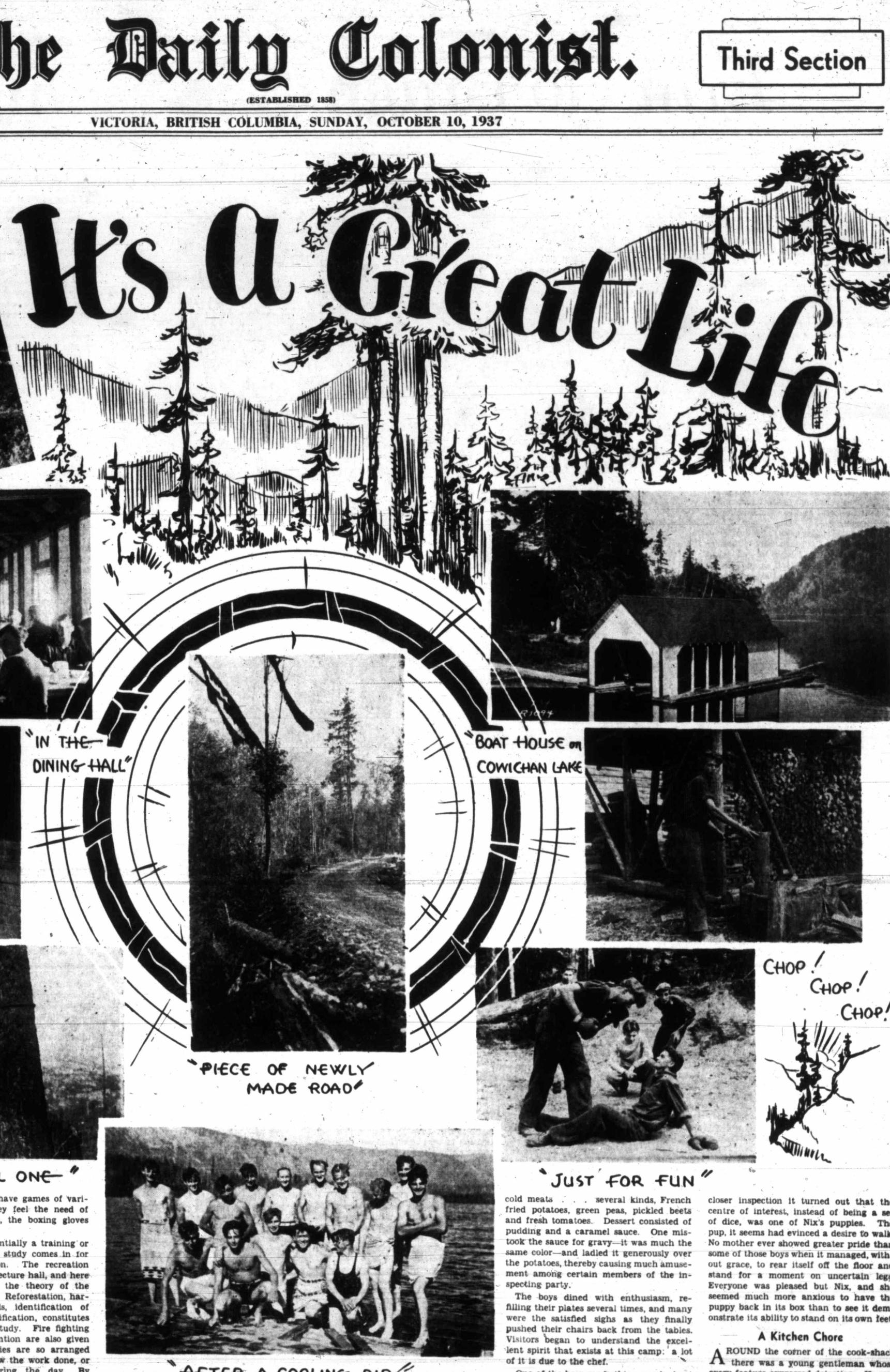
AROUND the corner of the cook-shack there was a young gentleman whose every feature expressed dejection. He was seated on the back step and was flanked on either side by dishpans which, upon closed inspection, proved to contain potatoes in various stages of cleanliness. Between his knees rested a pail containing the raw material. He raised his eyes and presented that mournful, abused expression common to dogs who have been unjustly kicked in the ribs. Here was a man with a complaint—here was a man who looked dissatisfied. "What's the trouble, son?" he was asked, "you look as though you had lost your last friend."

"Ah, it's these darned spuds," he replied, flicking his knife at one of the offending murphies. "I'll bet I've peeled a million of them."

"Well, isn't it your turn? Are you doing more than your share?"

"Gosh, no," he grinned. "It's just that the boys see how many they can eat so I'll have to peel 'em. Wait 'till I get off this kitchen police job. I'm going on a straight potato diet. The next guy on spud fatigue will really find out what it is to have spuds to peel."

(Continued on Page 3)



Erin Go Bragh

By Peter B. Kyne

WHEN Lieutenant McCune, 29th Trench Mortar Battery, A.E.F., entered his observation post shortly before dawn, he bent a small flashlight around its interior to see if the trench periscope and the field telephone he had left when knocking off work the evening previous were still there. He was gratified to observe that they were, but not a little surprised to find lying on top of the field telephone box a large brown envelope addressed:

To the Officer Conducting the Fire of the Trench Mortar Battery in this Sector.

Realizing this communication was meant for him, Mr. McCune opened the envelope and read:

"Friend Enemy:

"This billet doux is left here by the German officer conducting the fire of the Austrian 88 gun that has been annoying you so extensively the past week. For reasons of privacy, I was forced to the unpleasant job of delivering it myself."

"I'm tired feeling around for your trench mortars. We've sent planes over and taken photographs, but you must have done a splendid job of camouflage, because we are unable to locate you."

"Naturally, since I was unable to locate you through my trench periscope from my observation post, I had to come over for a closer inspection."

"Well, in the quaint patois of the Americans: 'Lafayette, I am here.' By following your telephone wire I have located your trench mortars. Is a wink as good as a nod to a blind horse, or must I destroy you and your gun crews in the morning? Ah, it is attention to little details that makes for greatness. I know it is a highly nerve-wracking task to string that wire from your O.P. to your guns before daylight every morning, because of the Very lights in No Man's Land, but you should have risked it. Instead, you decided not to haul in your wire, and trust to God not to have it cut by stray shell. Were I your commanding officer I'd court-martial you."

"You will wonder why, having secured this valuable information after so much trouble and danger, I apprise you of it. The answer is simple but most unmilitary. I have not as yet found an enemy I admire so much as I admire you."

"A more persistent man than your gallant self would be hard to find. After I had decided I had located your O.P., late yesterday afternoon I put a fast destructive fire down on it until you ceased firing for the day. My visit here tonight confirms my suspicion that I did everything but drop a shell directly on top of you and your detail, which is not my fault but that of the flat-trajectory gun I'm using. I should sincerely regret eliminating a man who has the guts to continue to direct the fire of his trench mortars while the air around him is filled with dirt and metal."

"Now, I suggest that you commence work sharply at seven o'clock. I will let you work half an hour undisturbed, to save your face with your C.O."

AT 7:30 a.m. I will open on you, although I'll not be able to locate you or your guns immediately if you're as smart and resourceful as I think you are. But don't think I'll not try. Well, we'll both knock off at noon sharp, for luncheon.

"At one o'clock we will go to it until three; then you knock off half an hour, and go to it again until five. Also I'll lay off your infantry trench if you will lay off ours. Let us not kill infantrymen, but confine ourselves to our own particular jobs. Let us make this a sporting job, and may the best man win."

"If this proposition strikes a responsive chord in your heart, stick up a little white flag on the top of this O.P. tomorrow morning. And don't occupy it, because I'm going to knock your flag down just to show you what a good shot I am. That is, if I get home alive."

"Cordially yours,

"The Enemy."

It lacked an hour of daylight, but Mr. McCune was equal to his opportunities. While his telephone corporal and the latter's assistant spliced in more wire and crawled back to the infantry trench with it, the field telephone and the trench periscope, Mr. McCune staggered his trench mortars in deep shell holes some thirty to forty yards in front of their old positions. He set up a spade in his old O.P., with the handle showing about a foot over the top and his white handkerchief tied to it.

Promptly at seven o'clock his guns went into action under the curtain of smoke shells supplied at intervals by the field artillery in his rear, and the enemy wire commenced disintegrating. At seven-thirty, four shells landed in quick succession near his white flag; the fifth shell blew it to glory, thus demonstrating that Mr. McCune's recent light-hearted visitor had gotten home intact and was very much on the job again—until twelve o'clock, when he ceased firing. Instantly Mr. McCune telephoned his gun crews to cease firing also and partake of the food they had brought out with them.

During the noon hour Mr. McCune read the German's letter. He came to the following conclusions:

(a) No German had written that letter. McCune knew German script. After graduating from Harvard he had taken a post-graduate course at Heidelberg.

(b) The psychology of his visitor was, decidedly, not German, nor was his style of expression. War, with a German, is serious business, with no room in it for frivolity or sportsmanship.

(c) An Englishman might have written that letter; but no Englishman would be in the German field artillery, and, even if one fell low enough to be a traitor, he

would not risk capture by crawling through No Man's Land to inflict his sense of humor and his impertinence on the enemy.

(d) Mr. McCune suddenly had a grave suspicion that his recent visitor was a Celt, with all a Celt's perversity, non-understandable psychology and the racial instinct for self-dramatization. Only an Irishman can hate Englishmen as a race and love them, and respect them as individuals.

I can operate against any enemy artillerist except that fellow, and I'd like permission from the brigade commander to suggest a



The Officer Knew His Visitor Was Fingering a Hand Grenade, but He Was Much Too Contrary to Appear Aware of It.

very necessary change in our plan of operation if that wire is to be down when the infantry goes through."

"Briefly, what is your plan?"

"I'd like the best aerial photographs of this sector and a magnifying glass. I want two more trench mortar batteries on my front, but I don't want to command them. I'll be busy elsewhere."

"Where, McCune?"

"I can locate that devil's O.P. tomorrow. I'm going over tomorrow night and capture him."

"Your request is granted. You appear to be a ferocious man with *meas*. If you do the job you contemplate and get back, I'll recommend you for a captaincy."

"It's worth a colonelcy, sir, but I'll compromise with you for a captaincy. Thank you, sir."

HE was up at dawn, and, immediately after breakfast, commenced a study of the aerial maps of the terrain. A short hair-line, so faint he missed it for upward of an hour, showed on the aerial photograph, so Mr. McCune bent his trench periscope in that direction and presently decided he had found an old, half-ruined sap that had been projected through the wire one night to within a hundred yards of the American trenches to provide a rallying point for a raiding party.

He watched all day until his eyes ached with the strain, but not until about 5 p.m. did he see anything that seemed to justify his suspicions. Suddenly he caught the tiniest flash of light on something bright; then it disappeared.

After dark the lieutenant who was to shoot the battery next day reported and McCune turned in for a little bunk fatigue. At 2 a.m. Corporal Perkins, his telephone corporal, awakened him, so Mr. McCune, with a bag of Mills hand grenades firmly lashed on his back, a pistol at each hip, and six hundred yards of light telephone wire in a coil on his arm, prepared to pay his duty call on the renegade. The telephone corporal cut one end of the wire Mr. McCune carried in on a German field telephone and McCune gave his final instructions.

"You or your assistant will sit by this box until I return. I may be telephoning you from another portable German field telephone, so it's best not to have our telephone nationalities mixed."

He slid over the parados of the trench, and commenced crawling in his predetermined direction. For a few minutes he would crawl rapidly through the inky darkness; then lie flat or slide into a shell-hole when the Very light went up. He bumped into corpses, and from time to time was very ill at his stomach. An hour before daylight he came to the old sap and slid down into it.

WHEN he heard voices, then footsteps coming from the direction of the German trench, he shrank back out of sight around the bend in the sap. He waited until he judged the field telephone from the observation post to the gun had been connected and the trench periscope set up. From the silence he judged the

opinion you're a devil on wheels. I crawled over. Naturally, I had to return your call, but, unlike you, I chose a time when I felt certain I would find my prospective host at home. What in the hell are you, an Irishman, doing in the German army?"

"What in the hell are you, an Irishman, doing in the British army?"

"I'm not in the British army. I'm in the Army of the United States of America."

O'SHAUGHNESSEY'S handsome face puckered with horror. "Good God, lad," he murmured, "I might have slain you. But how was I to know that the British had borrowed you?"

"They didn't. We relieved the British a week ago. Those are United States troops in the trenches yonder."

"Glory be to God," O'Shaughnessey almost moaned. "I never knew it."

"You threw a shell into the base of the parados of that trench after you'd agreed not to," Mr. McCune reminded him severely.

"No fault of mine. A jackass of a gunner got the range wrong. I knew it the minute you tossed a trench mortar projectile into our trench. Our infantry commander called my battery commander up and gave him hell, so he in turn called me up and gave me hell."

"I only tossed one to let you know that two could play a dirty game."

"One was enough. You smeared eight men."

"I could have tossed more, but you didn't so I wouldn't. I had faith in you—after I'd returned your compliment! You're a scholar and a gentleman."

"I graduated from Trinity College and took a post-graduate course at Heidelberg. When the war broke out I joined up. The English hanged my great-grandfather to a tree and shot him full of holes—for treason. Treason, forsooth, and never an O'Shaughnessey in six hundred years that knew loyalty to the Crown. 'Twas the first chance I had to even the score so I—"

"I understand."

"Are there any of our own kind in your trenches yonder, McCune?"

"Only about three thousand."

O'Shaughnessey hid his face in his hands.

"This is no time for the cooeeen, O'Shaughnessey. Get on your job, otherwise your battery commander will be telephoning the infantry commander yonder to send a man down here to see what's happened to you. But first disconnect the wire from your field telephone and cut in this wire I drag over with me. As they climbed over the American trench and slid down into it, the artillery commander clasped Mr. McCune in his arms.

"Son," he said, "I'm recommending you for a captaincy and the Medal of Honor as well."

Mr. McCune ignored the generous outburst. "A word with the general in private," he begged, and they moved down the trench. "See that German officer, sir," McCune whispered. "Well, he isn't German at all. He's a grand big Mick and his name is O'Shaughnessey. I do not wish him treated like a common prisoner."

O'Shaughnessey strode up to them, reached inside the belt of his trousers, under his tunic, and pulled out a small-calibre, short-barreled automatic pistol. "Here's a souvenir for you, Mac," he announced, "in addition to the Luger you took from me." He saluted the brigade commander. "Your Mr. McCune, sir," he said, "is what we fall in Ireland a broth of a bhoys. He's magnificent. But he forgets that the enemy must always be expected to act with discretion. After he took our arms from us he neglected to frisk us for concealed weapons. I could have killed him seven times with this after he'd captured us, had I felt so inclined." He jerked Mr. McCune's helmet off his head, threw it in the air and hit it four times before it splashed down into the trench.

"By Judas, he is a grand big Mick," said the brigade commander proudly. "I'd love to have the likes of him in my command."

"Permit me to introduce him, sir. General O'Grady, this is Ober-Lieutenant Terence P. O'Shaughnessey, late of the German field artillery."

They shook hands. "Why didn't you kill Mr. McCune?" the general asked.

"Kill one of my own? Huh? Is it a savage you think I am, sir?"

General O'Grady scratched his ear.

"That's right," he admitted. "Only a very dirty bird will foul his own nest. I wish it lay in my power to decorate you."

O'Shaughnessey's dark, handsome face lit with mirth. "Faith," he said, "I have the power to decorate you, General," and he removed his Iron Cross, First Class, and pinned it on the general.

"Thank you, Mr. O'Shaughnessey," said the general.

Mr. McCune had an idea. "I know what to do with him, sir. Parole him—take his word of honor as an officer and a gentleman he will behave himself and not engage in dirty work, and then send him down to the Intelligence School at Langres and make him professor of the German language."

"McCune, that idea is worthy of a young man of your initiative and resourcefulness. I'll telephone G.H.Q. Hennessy, the assistant chief of staff, was a classmate of mine at West Point. We chased Moros together in Mindanao. He'll arrange matters." He winked slyly. "God forbid," he said plausibly, "that we should go back on our word."

(Copyright 1937, The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

to him that Lieutenant McCune requests a five-minute barrage on the German trench in our sector."

"For God's sake, no," O'Shaughnessey yelled. "I'll call up my C.Q. and tell him everything. I'll tell him to lay off his foul practice of firing without proper fire control or the enemy artillery will smear our infantry. By the Great Gun of Athlone, I'm sick of this killing."

"Lay off the barrage, Perkins," Mr. McCune ordered. "They're going to have now."

O'Shaughnessey's men cut the battery wire in on the field telephone again and O'Shaughnessey talked to his battery commander and told him the sad tale of his capture, how he had been forced to fire into the wire instead of the trench mortars; he stated that the wire had been rolled up, that his job was done and that any further German artillery fire in the sector would bring about terrific reprisals.

He turned to McCune, receiver in hand. "He says he'll quit."

Mr. McCune said dryly: "Well, tell him to telephone his infantry commander that your captor is going to walk you to the American trenches in broad daylight and that you must not be fired upon, because at the first shot I'll lay an egg on you and your men—and after that my people would wipe out what's left of you."

O'Shaughnessey submitted the ultimatum and hung up. "He agrees, McCune—and how that mild little man did curse me for a fool and a delinquent ass. My honor's gone." Then, with characteristic Celtic optimism, he shrugged and added: "Tell with it all."

MCCUNE waited ten minutes, then climbed up out of the sap and stood there another ten minutes. Nobody from either side fired at him, so he ordered O'Shaughnessey and his men to climb out and form in column of twos. He placed himself behind him, with a grenade in each hand, and away they went. As they climbed over the American trench and slid down into it, the artillery commander clasped Mr. McCune in his arms.

"Son," he said, "I'm recommending you for a captaincy and the Medal of Honor as well."

Mr. McCune ignored the generous outburst. "A word with the general in private," he begged, and they moved down the trench. "See that German officer, sir," McCune whispered. "Well, he isn't German at all. He's a grand big Mick and his name is O'Shaughnessey. I do not wish him treated like a common prisoner."

O'Shaughnessey strode up to them, reached inside the belt of his trousers, under his tunic, and pulled out a small-calibre, short-barreled automatic pistol.

"Lieutenant McCune speaking, Perkins. I'm in the German O.P. and I've captured the lot. The German officer who conducts the fire of that pirate gun is going to take orders from me—or else. He will commence firing in two minutes, but instead of searching for the mortars his shells are going to fall in that belt of German wire and help us roll it up. If he double crosses me and starts reaching for the mortars, have the infantry major lay a little machine-gun fire down on the lip of this old sap and I'll know he's up to dirty work and act accordingly. That wire should be rolled up by five o'clock. I'll call you then, and if the job's done I'll come right home. Tell the major to keep his men off me and my party. Good-bye."

He turned to Terence P. O'Shaughnessey. "You heard what I said, O'Shaughnessey. But if your English is a bit stale after four years in the German army, I'll repeat my orders in German. I had a hack at Heidelberg myself. Fly at it, you mercurial son of a cock-eyed leprechaun, and remember that, while I'm peaceful by nature, I'm resolute as hell in an emergency. I'd hate to kill you, but I will if I must. Have a good American cigar, right out of our commissary." And he tossed one to O'Shaughnessey.

O'Shaughnessey caught it deftly. "Thanks," he murmured. He turned to one of his men and said in German: "Schultz, there's a bottle of old French cognac in my haversack. Open it and give the guest a drink. Take but one yourself. First, he's a suspicious man and might think there's strichnime in it."

HE cut Mr. McCune's wire out of the field telephone, cut his own in, called up his gun and gave his firing data. Then he turned a troubled face toward McCune. "We'll have a machine-gun fire on the lip of the sap," he announced.

True to O'Shaughnessey's prophecy, a machine-gun barrage came over promptly and held for half a minute, then ceased. O'Shaughnessey sighed: "God grant I haven't hit any of our own. For green troops your people are marvelously efficient."

He continued his fire and thereafter the machine-gun fire ceased, so McCune knew O'Shaughnessey was keeping the faith. O'Shaughnessey's battery commander called up to announce that the infantry commander in the German trench had telephoned him that O'Shaughnessey's shells were falling in the German wire instead of among the enemy trench mortars.

At five o'clock the trench mortars ceased firing. So did O'Shaughnessey. One of his men cut McCune's wire in on the field telephone and McCune held speech with Corporal Perkins, who announced that the job was done, and thank God for it, because he, McCune, had been double-crossed and for the past hour an entire battery of German guns had been shelling the position.

"Are they still at it?"

"You bet," Perkins wailed.

"Call up the artillery commander and say

Old Sailing Ship Days

By F. M. Kelley

SAILING ship days were hard ones for both forecastle hands and members of the afterguard. Under the best of conditions, the going was tough and the sea no place for weaklings. Only the fittest had a chance to survive, and in many instances the hardest were mauled and broken when strong winds smashed spars and heavy seas crashed aboard and swept the decks of men and equipment.

Wave and wind were no respecters of ships' and sailors' names, no matter how mighty a reputation they might have among sea-going folk. Some ships were labelled unlucky, but whether this was prompted by talkative crews while in port or just supposition, it would be hard to prove. Probably a vessel is no more immune to changing fortune than the average human being.

It is interesting to hear, though, what sailors who sailed in windships have to say about the "good old days." The four-masted bark *Wanderer*, which used to come to Puget Sound ports about the turn of the century, got a bad reputation some way or other; but Captain C. A. Goring, who listed a number of black marks against her at a Thermopylae Club meeting recently, can't imagine she was any more unfortunate than the general run of sailing craft. While men died aboard the *Wanderer*, they did so as the result of just such accidents as befell members of most every ship that sailed.

Hailing from Liverpool and flying the houseflag of W. H. Potter & Company, the *Wanderer* began her maiden voyage on October 17, 1891, Captain Goring stated. Her master was George Currie, former skipper of the *Wayfarer*, in which vessel he had always been lucky. Against the

advice of the elder Mr. Potter and friends who had dinner aboard on October 16, because the seventeenth was the anniversary of his first sailing in *Wayfarer*, Currie decided to go to sea on that date. *Wanderer* was loaded with coal for San Francisco, stowed in wet weather, and started away in tow of the tug *Wrestler*.

Dirty Weather

THE glass denoting dirty weather, the captain of the tug wanted to go into Holyhead, but Currie signaled him to keep towing. Later the tow-rope parted and the tug had difficulty in reaching Holyhead. When the rope broke Currie ordered the topsails set, which were immediately blown from the bolt ropes and all three gallant masts went at the caps. The mate tried to set the inner jib and the foretopsail, when the jib halyards fouled aloft in the ruffel of gear, which was finally cleared by Apprentice Tinsley, who climbed the weather rigging to the cross-trees, and while returning to the deck was knocked senseless with a thrashing block. The jib and staysail was blown away before they were half hoisted and the ship was out of control.

The crew was in a panic, with chainsheets and blocks whipping about, the captain standing amidships letting off blue lights and hoping for a passing steamer, when the swinging main skysail bashed him on the head. He was carried below, where in the cabin Tinsley and five seamen were stretched out badly hurt or unconscious. Shearer, the mate took charge, continuing to burn blue flares, until the turn of the middle-watch, when the *Ss. Meranis* came along and stood by until daylight.

Only Remaining Feudal Realm in All Empire

ACCORDING to recent dispatches, Canada is about to lose two of its wealthiest citizens to the Island of Sark, in the Channel Islands, where they propose to move their residences in order to escape high income taxes, amounting in their cases to \$3,000,000 a year. Millionaires in other countries have evinced their interest in Sark.

And so the spotlight is turned to the island where taxes are nil and the only duty exacted of man (and he can't send a substitute) is that he work on the roads for two full days out of each year.

The Isle of Sark, three-quarters of a mile long and a half mile wide, is but a few hours' journey from London. There is not a single automobile on it; unemployment is unheard of. There is no mendicancy, no delinquency. The jails are empty. Not that the 700 odd inhabitants of the isle are supernaturally honest—only that there is no cause for thievery. Everyone has what he wants—peace, food aplenty, a steady job and, above all, a wise Queen.

The Queen in this case is Mrs. Robert Hathaway (La Dame de Sark), who is the virtual ruler, having the power of veto over Acts of Parliament, which meets only three times a year. Oh, yes! Divorce is not allowed. Judicial separations are permitted.

Pay Feudal Tithes

ALTHOUGH officially belonging to England, Sark is the smallest self-governing part of the British Empire. The Queen, unlike other Queens, exercises the same rights as did the feudal lords of the Middle Ages, making Sark the only remaining feudal realm in Europe. Each of the inhabitants of the isle pays feudal tithes in lieu of taxes. Like in feudal times, he must pay his tithe in the form of cattle, fowl, crops, eggs, milk and other produce. In addition, he still pays a chimney tax in kind, just as did his forbears centuries before, and each year he must give two days' labor toward the repair of the roads.

The threatened invasion of a horde of tax-dodging millionaires who want to seek a haven on Sark has considerably alarmed the Queen and her subjects. The Queen and her consort, Robert Hathaway, have given the world to understand that, although the island's inhabitants are warmly hospitable, their hospitality may perceptibly cool if their island is invaded. Although "Her Majesty" has no authority to forbid the landing of persons who intend remaining to escape governmental taxes elsewhere, she points out in no mean terms that the island would lose its Eden-like flavor.

No Animal Life

AS it is, the island is a veritable paradise in the northern hemisphere. It has beautiful caves, varieties of rock plants and flowers. The beaches are full of semi-precious stones, such as amethysts, cat's eyes and moonstones. The interior of the island is undulating with valleys blanketed with wild flowers and plants. There are no beasts to disturb the beauty or tranquility of life, both plant and human, not even a toad.

In the centre of the island there are a variety of small shops and four hotels catering to tourists, of which there are many during the summer season. There isn't any night life to speak of, but then, the inhabitants don't go in for twentieth century pastimes. They like the old-fashioned pastoral mode of life, spending their evenings at their individual firesides.

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

isn't any manufacturing to speak of, for practically all manufactured products are imported from England). One-tenth of everything that is harvested or produced reverts automatically to the Queen for her upkeep. The Queen, too, is a keen worker. Mornings she spends in her office, signing papers, issuing new decrees. In the afternoons she inspects schools, courts of justice, hospitals and various government bureaus, over all of which she is virtual dictator. In fact, she is kept so busy that she regards herself often as the "tired businessman," and frequently goes off to London for a much-needed rest and diversion.

Monks Once Lived There

LONG and chequered is the history of Sark. There are evidences on the island that point to its occupation during the Stone Age. In the sixth century, St. Magloire, Bishop of Dol, in Brittany, established a monastery there, the remains of which are to be seen today. An Order of sixty-two monks flourished on the island until 1412. The Order later withdrew to the abbey of Montebourg in France. The island then became the haunt of pirates, who were a constant menace to shipping in the Channel. They were finally cleared off by Britain. In the sixteenth century Sark was occupied by the French, who were turned out of the island by a clever ruse as recorded by Sir Walter Raleigh, Governor of Jersey, as follows:

"A Flemish vessel arrived off the coast and the sailors pretended that their captain was dead and asked leave to bring his

Constancy and the Tides

There are probably many who think that the War Cry of the Salvation Army is the only news of the Army's war. Naturally it does publish such news, but it also publishes contributions of high literary quality with times a touch of philosophy and spiritual insight. The following speaks for itself.

"THERE are few experiences more welcome to the ordinary man than that of dreaming away an afternoon in the depths of a deckchair on sunny shore."

"Light in an abundance never known to the dweller in towns; color spread broad across the world in rich, satisfying measure as the yellow sands run down to the blue sea and the sky is an ocean where the snow-white galleons sail; warmth bombarding limbs long confined until the whole body catches the luxurious languor of the hour and the mind is wrapped in a pleasant dreaminess of unalloyed content."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

afternoon, just as that battered old tide-table at the end of the pier predicted. Law supreme, and obedience to that law! "Why, then, do men try to imagine that they can exist and fulfil their purpose in this mysterious universe without first discovering the law of that purpose and then abiding by it? There are laws of health, of wealth, of communities and societies, laws governing social relationships, laws controlling every contact with the external world from the fireplace to the American Clipper."

"Man is learning not to ascribe to the jealousy or wrath of God effects which follow a breach of the natural law. Then, why not a law for the soul? Is it not illogical to suppose that in the realm of the will and of ambition, of purpose and of emotion, through all that inner life which is as deep a mystery as the astronomical statistics over which we pore, there is no way of progress, no road which is the right road leading to harmony and success?"

"The ocean creeps in, quietly effacing the handiwork of the children on the sand, gently lifting and taking to itself the forgotten rubber shoe, swinging the discarded boat out on its gentle bosom, giving little indication of its mighty power. Millions of tons of water, marching steadily across the ocean bed, strong beyond imagination and yet obedient, irresistible until the word of command goes forth and that living monster begins to march again."

"One ought to stand in awe of the turning of the tide, for cosmic forces in all their majesty are mirrored therein. Yet ther is a greater turning, a more significant and more far-reaching change when a human soul turns away from its old, self-pleasing lawlessness toward obedience to the laws of God."

The days pass by placidly on the island. The inhabitants work in the fields (there

On Sands and Rocks

By Robert Connell

AFTER a few days of dull weather, the sky broke before a light north-easterly wind. The overhead fog split to east and west and the welcome blue appeared delicately dappled with those roundish cloudlets in which Raphael saw the likeness of cherubs' faces in the Sistene Madonna. A light haze softened the landscape, giving to the distant hills an ashy blue. It might have been of such a day that Swinburne wrote:

"The wind and the sunlight of April and August had mingled the past and hereafter
In a single adorable season."

Down the old wooden stairway to the shore of Cadboro Bay I passed under the shadow of the alders and maples. The steep moist hillside still bears amid the passing years its crop of scouring-rush, those tall green branchless horsetails capped by a mitre-like pointed black-scale cone. In olden days this plant was in great demand for polishing ivory and metal, and Great Britain imported it from Holland, where the European species is particularly abundant. Its use was due to the abundance of silica it contains. Its presence gives a harshness to the touch, and can be demonstrated by rubbing a piece of metal with a piece of the slender stem. The ground is covered with the leaves of creeping buttercup, its flowers over for the season. Tall plants of angelica display umbels of white flowers and of ripening seed-vessels, very handsome against the dark shady background. Elderberry, red-barked dogwood, salmonberry and mock orange constitute the thicket. Along the shores below the pathing buildings are some fine cottonwoods and maples.

The Sand Verbena

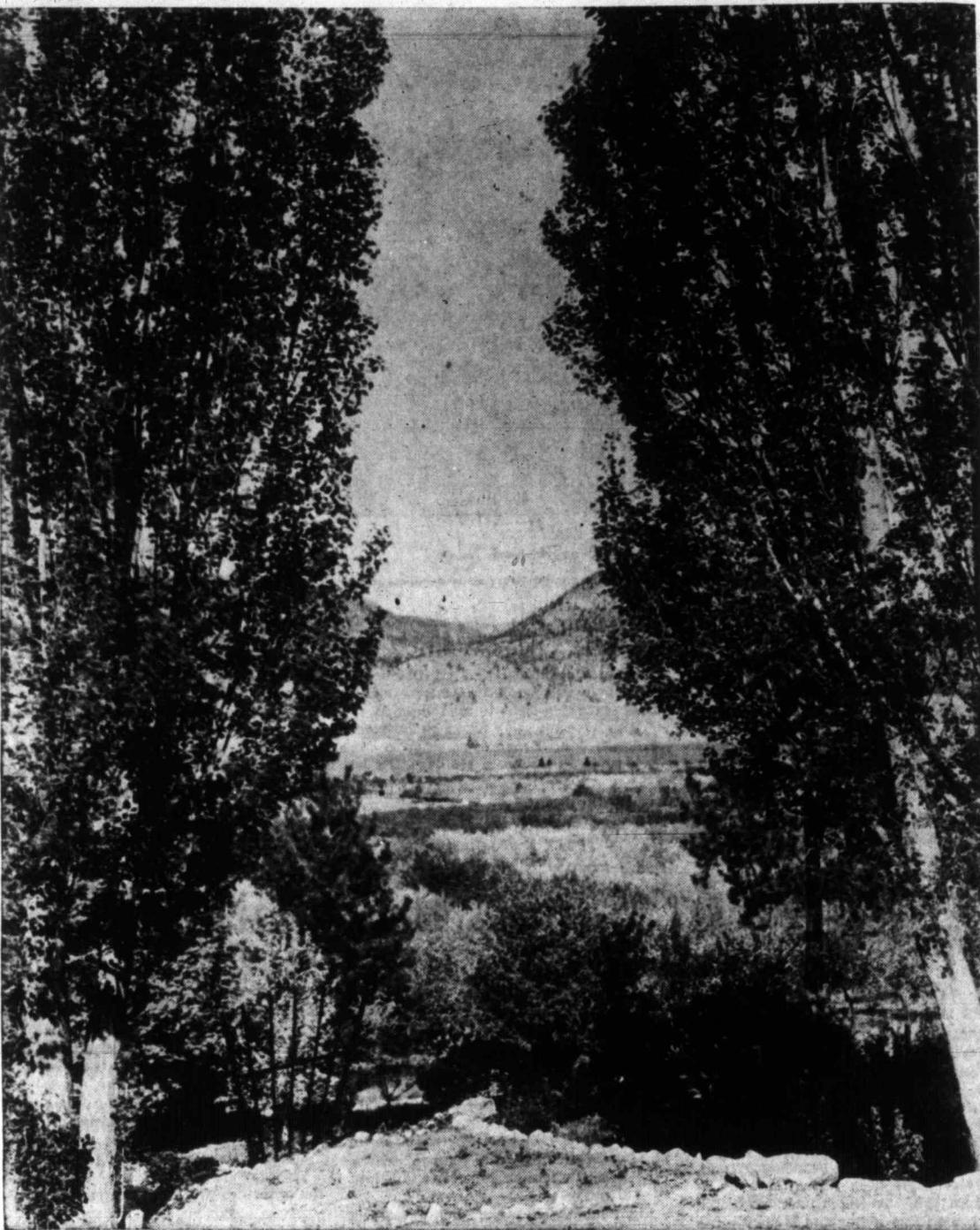
LONG the edge of the low, swampy ground, south of the site of the old hotel, the sand verbena, or abronia, spreads itself over the fine white sand, much of which adheres to the thick leaves and the stems because of the glandular hairs with which they are covered. Its flowers are its charm, in umbel-like clusters and of a bright yellow color, and with a sweet perfume peculiarly their own. They have no corolla, the calyx fulfilling the functions of that organ, and doing it with remarkable success. The seed-vessels are worth examination and may be found in hundreds lying dry on the sand below the plants, as well as in different stages of development still attached. While green they are in pairs, neatly fitted to each other by their interlocking ribs, but when dry the separate vessels are seen to have five distinct winged ribs on some, while others have four, with a less prominent one. This disparity is due to compression in the green and growing state. Large as the vessels are, they contain only a single seed. Their lightness and their winged ribs fit them peculiarly for transportation by the wind along the shore, and possibly by shore currents from one point of the coast to another.

A cruciferous plant with pale purple flowers and large oval seedpods grows near by. This is the purple sea-rocket, or cakile. While the flowers are pretty, reminding one of the wallflower, it is the pods that are the most interesting part of the plant, to the botanically curious at least. They are in two parts: the upper is oval, narrowing at the summit to the stigma; the lower is narrowly oblong. The two are united by a joint. The upper compartment contains an ovule standing erect, the lower one an ovule which hangs down, or in other words, the two ovules are attached to the opposite sides of the horizontal joint or partition. The lower ovule rarely ripens into a seed. It is an extraordinary reversal of the common type of cruciferous seed-vessel, which is divided by a lengthwise partition, with the ovules attached to right and left alternately. There are exceptions, but the sea-rocket is quite distinctly peculiar even as an exception.

Masses of Ragweed

SPREADING its silvery green pinnate foliage over the sand in dense masses is a ragweed, Ambrosia artemesiae-folia, which, as its specific name suggests, gives forth from its leaves an odor resembling that of an artemesia, or wormwood. It is for this reason known in some places as "Roman wormwood," while it also bears the less dignified appellation of "hogweed." At this season its ivy-brown seed-vessels are very likely to attract attention, especially if touched, for they are covered with sharp spines. Below one of the many little summer cottages that invite the passer-by with quaint titles runs a little stream choked with watercress, blooming merrily despite September; and above the cress grows a mass of the lovely foliage of the tall vetch. The fern-like grace of this plant is due to the large number of narrow leaflets, as many as fourteen or fifteen pairs, that spring from the mid-rib of the leaves.

Leaving Cadboro Bay, I take the road to Telegraph Bay, which runs through pleasant woods. Just before entering them, a backward look shows the hillsides that converge on the sea, with their fields, gardens and houses, and their massive maples and skyline of fir forest, a very charming piece of landscape. Telegraph Bay gets its name, of course, from the cable crossing there. For many years it was still more notably associated with the powderworks whose ruins may still be seen in sundry pieces of foundation work rising here and there above the ground across the stretch of raised beach on the right. It is the resistance of this piece of land to the devouring sea that gives us the bay,



A Summer scene, taken near Penticton, British Columbia, showing orchard land in the famous Okanagan Country, where some of the province's finest fruits are grown.

VISTA OF OKANAGAN LAKE

—Photograph by Gus. A. Maves.

for it has tied to the mainland a rim of rocks that otherwise would be islets, and that in turn present the necessary bulwark to a height of 260 feet. In the distance lies San Juan Island and other members of the archipelago between the Straits of Juan de Fuca and the Gulf of Georgia, all in a pale blue haze. The clouds lie too low for Mount Baker's proud head or the serrated crests of the Cascades to be seen. In spite of the breeze the sea has a smooth, almost oily surface in which the sky is reflected, broken far out by dark horizon-

tal lines of ruffled water. Behind the near end of the little bay and extending to the north are pale colored rocks rising steeply from the water to the edge of the forest.

The Reindeer Moss

FOLLOWING a path that leads irregularly along the upper edge of the rocks and at times dips down into little grassy recesses, I find myself among a flora very different from that we have seen at Cadboro Bay. Here, for example, a common feature of the dry slopes is the reindeer

moss, its silvery branches contracted and stiff, quite unlike their appearance in the rainy season or in the Spring. It is not a real moss, but a branching lichen whose very slight tinge of green is due to a one-celled alga which inhabits its tissues in a mutually helpful partnership of life. In the far northern tundras, or barren lands, this is one of the chief sources of winter food for the caribou and the musk-ox. Hence its botanical name is Cladonia rangiferina, the generic name referring to the branching habit of the lichen, the specific derived from the scientific Latin

sixteen of the twenty-nine dioceses receive grants from the national society.

The Synod is not satisfied with present social conditions. Large numbers of people suffer "from the evil effects of unemployment, and of the general maladjustment of economic and industrial life." Radical changes of organization were deprecated, but hope was expressed that "in the present changing social scene Christian fellowship may succeed in arousing a deeper sense of stewardship . . . and in establishing a greater degree of co-operation among all the groups in the field of industry." The Department of Immigration will be asked to maintain "the proper proportion of British immigrants."

Young People Interested

CANADIAN Anglicans seem to be carrying with them the interest of their young people. There are over 800 branches of the Anglican Young People's Association, a considerable increase during the past triennium. Of this and the general matter of religious education the Diocese of Columbia will have learned much during the present visit here of Rev. Dr. R. A. Hiltz, the general secretary. The Synod favors allowance being made in school hours of a measure of religious education.

The Canadian Church will soon have a new hymnal, the product of three years of preparation. It decided not to follow the example of the Mother Church and revise the Book of Common Prayer. In view of pressing practical needs, the time was not opportune, the Primate, Archbishop D. T. Owen, thought. Some were afraid such an attempt would be divisive. Union should be the keynote just now, it was urged.

The popular mind was caught by the press dispatch that changes in revision would delete "obey" from the marriage vow of the woman, and shorten the Commandments. Deeper issues were involved, however, as the revision in England had disclosed. Fear of the accentuation of differences in these issues was expressed by some. It was in 1921 a revision committee was first set up, sixteen years ago.

word for "reindeer," "rangifer." While the name "reindeer" is usually applied to the European species lately brought to this continent on a large scale, our native caribou is also a true reindeer, differing in species, but not in genus.

Most conspicuous of all the flowering plants on the rocks and among the grass in the driest places is the low-growing Autumn-polygonum or knotweed, and this not only because of its profuseness but because of its pale purplish pink flowers. These are found in small spike-like terminal inflorescences or in little clusters in the axils of the small, narrow, pointed leaves. As in the sand verbena, so in the Autumn-knotweed, the colored flower consists of the calyx only, though its beauty is enhanced by the five dark anthers within. It has a faint but sweet scent when a number of flower clusters are held together. In grassy places it may grow upright, but on the rocks where it roots in the crevices its branches spread out widely on every side. It is indeed one of the surprises of September and October to see this brave little plant putting on for the first time in the year its gay and scented livery. Perhaps my readers will pardon me for inflicting on them some lines I wrote in 1925 after finding the little plant in flower at the end of October:

TO THE AUTUMN KNOTWEED
On the grey rocks where the grey lichen
lingers
With olive mosses for the expected rain,
Lowly the knotweed spreads its slender
fingers.
And its pale flowers deck the season's
wane.
Where are the streams that cheer your
arid altars,
What hidden springs have your brave
rootlets found,
That in this season when all fades and
falters,
You breathe such sweetness from the
the parched ground?

Seaside-Sandwort

VERY different is the seaside-sandwort, whose leaves are now bleached to a yellowish white for the most part and whose flowers of pale pink have given way to seed vessels containing minute dark brown seeds, round and with a narrow "wing" about the edge. The gum-weed, or grindelia, still persists, however, and its yellow flowers, with their whitish gum, are to be seen in the hollows among the rocks as well as on the grassy slopes above. Here and there are green lines running downwards over the parched hillside; these are shallow gulches where the moisture collects and runs, and occasionally there is a green opening where the vegetation is quite rank and luxuriant. Among the higher rocks that project from the soil the licorice-fern is fresh and vivid, with new fronds that have responded to the last heavy rain. The spartulate and the clustered stoneworts show their withered flower stalks above their moisture-conserving fleshy leaves, and at one point I discovered a few plants of the tufted saxifrage, its three-lobed leaves folded close together and richly green. The bushy little pepperwort shows a few dried up flowers, but is covered with its flat round pods, each with a tiny notch at the top.

Land and Seashore

IT is interesting to see how land and seashore forms at times intermingle. Noticeably is this so at one place where

It was asked to continue and to advise the Synod at its next session.

Altogether a forward-looking spirit seemed to have prevailed, especially in missions; a deeper Canadianism is being developed; a growing emphasis on evangelism, deepening of the spiritual life, and conservation of its young people was manifest, and an increased appreciation of the place of the General Synod in still further unifying the twenty-nine dioceses into a national church.

Extensive Road Plan

BY the end of 1937, 1,250 miles of Germany's state motor roads will be open to traffic and a further 1,250 miles are already under construction. When the scheme was launched in 1933, the plan for these roads entailed the building of 4,275 miles of motorways. It was estimated that this would take seven years, the work being completed by the end of 1940.

The largest of all the many bridges erected in connection with the motor road network is being built at Limburg-on-the-Lahn. When completed, it will measure 1,500 feet long and will stand 200 feet high. It will constitute a striking contrast to the 700-year-old cathedral of Limburg, which it faces.

Follows Her Father

IT looks as though the Crown Princess of Italy, formerly Princess Marie Jose of Belgium, is following in the footsteps of the late King Albert, her father. She now seems likely to become a chip of the old block, an intrepid Alpine climber. The Plateau Rosa, of which she has lately made the ascent, is one of the five lower peaks of Monte Rosa, but though it is well below the summit, it is by no means an easy climb, and when made, as the Princess made it, from the Italian side, hazardous and very difficult. The name "Rosa" derives from "roese," a glacier.

As a little girl, Princess Marie Jose was at school in England with her brothers during the war.

the upper part of the rocks shows a fairly wide and worn surface. Here the common plantain, with its narrow, pointed, fleshy leaves. In Europe the latter is found on high mountains as well as by the sea, and this is also true of the sea-pink, or thrift, which is still bearing on this September day a few rosy pink flower heads. But the chemical constituents of the thrift differs with their locality, it is said, the seaside form containing iodine and soda, the mountain lacking iodine and having potash in place of soda.

Among the rocks where they meet the land, and even lower down, one or two interesting grasses grow, one of them at least of a fairylike daintiness. This is the silvery hair-grass, which at this time of the year is almost snowy-white from dainty spikelets to slender culms, though down at the base green leaves are beginning to peep out. It is not a native grass and is not confined to shore rocks, but, like many plants that grow in dry soils, it finds the neighborhood of the sea agreeable to it. It is all the more noticeable here, where plants are fewer and more scattered. In little hollows where the sea spray moistens the ground, another type of grass grows, one that is found not only in the broad salt marshes about lagoons and estuaries but also in the alkali sloughs of the dry interior regions over the whole continent as far south as Mexico. It is popularly known as salt-grass, but its botanical name, Distichlis spicata, is descriptive of its appearance. The generic name refers to the peculiar arrangement of the upper leaves, which project alternately on each side, and close together, making two distinct rows in the same plane, like a compound pinnate with very narrow, pointed leaflets.

Shrubs on the Shore

THE shrubs along the upper part of the rocky shore belt include the saskatoon, rose, snowberry, Oregon grape, black twinberry and honeysuckle. At one place a crab apple bush has grown up the north side of a rock face and then spread itself over the top. Most of these shrubs show the effect of their close proximity to the sea and of the resulting wind pressure.

The rock of this part of the coastline is a light-colored diorite with white or glassy feldspar, dark hornblende, and some mica. It has a rough foliation, along whose lines it weathers and splits with comparative ease, and this has added to the irregularity of surface. Erosion has removed almost entirely the original glaciated smoothness, now only visible in occasional spots. In consequence there are the hollows and gullies referred to, which give a foothold to plants. Then the rapid weathering has given the occasional beaches a more than usual abundance of pebbles and sand of local origin. The little bay behind a small point where I turned away from the sea is a good example. Almost none of its beach debris is foreign: everywhere are pebbles and cobbles of the surrounding diorite. It was on this beach I saw a beautiful mat of the beach-pea's rich green foliage. Unfortunately it was too late for flowers, though it often blooms as late as September, but the long pods, now dark red, are full of the small peas. This is the sea-side-everlasting-pea of the British Isles, where it is on the whole rather rare.

Friendly Sea Birds

THE seabirds are always a joy to watch. Below me where I sit on the little head that marks the limits of my afternoon's ramble by the sea I look out on the little gulls gracefully fishing in the narrow waters between the kelp and the shore. When they see a fish they hover momentarily after the manner of the sparrow-hawk, and, if the opportunity is good, suddenly drop with folded wings, at times going under the water. A murie, or common guillemot, swims off from the rocks and dives. As it goes down I follow it with the eye for some distance below the translucent water. I watch in vain for its reappearance, but later find it sitting beyond me on a ledge of the diorite, just above the water. A loon, or great northern diver, proves a very interesting object through the glasses. As it moves slowly about it is engaged in preening its feathers, sometimes turning over so much on its side that the snowy feathers of the underparts are almost wholly in sight. A cormorant swimming past watches me with great suspicion reflected in the movements of its sinuous neck and its ever-moving head. At last a slight movement on my part sends it off in flight. A quartette of these birds flying far out proves an interesting sight, partly because it recalls some "sea-serpent" pictures. The straight line in which these birds fly, their closeness of formation and the manner in which their long outstretched necks give continuity to the line, make four or five of them look very like some rapidly moving animal swimming near the surface with emergent fins. And lest one's attention should be too entirely taken up by birds of the sea, a little brown wren, no larger than a mouse and even more elusive, plays hide-and-seek with me among the rock's crevices and fallen fragments.

A trill through the woods brings me among the webs of the geometrical spiders, large and small: every little opening is crossed by their nets, to say nothing of the thick funnel-mouthed webs of the ground spiders. Evidently it is not only human hunters who enjoy the possibilities of September. Fortunately there are none of them apparent in this district of suburban homes and I am able to see, first, the dispersal of a covey of quail, and next the rise of a fine cock pheasant.

"Roof of the World"

By James Moyes

Part II

If we reckon distances by traveling time, when we reached Shanghai in 1900 we were more than two-thirds of the journey back to London from the Tibetan border, and our furlough was due, so we went home.

Coming back to Tatsienlu at the beginning of 1903, we found many changes in developments and the attitude of the people had taken place. The Tibetan Prince of Jiaha had died, and a younger brother was now the ruler. This was the same young man who, as a mendicant lama, we had befriended in the trying days of his vagrancy and poverty, and now he wished to show his gratitude.

He prepared a great feast, invited us to his palace as his honored guests, and had guards of honor placed at intervals to the far extent of his private chamber.

Afterwards, he declared his attitude for the future would be friendly and brotherly, and urged us to enter into a blood-bond of brotherhood with him, for our mutual helpfulness and protection of each other's interests at all times.

As a bond brother, this would entitle me to come to see him at all times, direct, and through his private side entrance, not by way of the guards and official entrance. Also other friendliness and privileges would automatically come as a result of our compact and pledge of brotherhood.

We spent a brief holiday that summer at his Summer Palace in the hills a few miles away, where we enjoyed daily baths in the hot mineral springs, viewed some military displays of ancient archery mounted on ponies, and visited a primitive trap where we saw a leopard caught the day before, almost within call of our tent where we slept.

The Prince's attempt at a Zoo was, however, a poor affair—a few deer, a wild yak, and some game birds and other things, kept in hovels of houses.

Acts of Defiance

A BOUT this time a local Tibetan, who had been residing in Lhasa, came to me on several occasions, and told me things about affairs surrounding the Dalai Lama which I thought important enough to pass on to the nearest British Consul-General at Chentu. It was known to many that for several years unfriendly acts of defiance and planned irritation by Tibet-

ans had been occurring on the Indian borders in Sikkim, which must have perplexed the Government of India, who were straining diplomatic policy to maintain friendly relations with Lhasa and the Tibetan Government.

The report which this Tibetan gave me was, briefly speaking, that Russian agents were the root and cause of the whole trouble, and he gave me the names of three Buriats, who were in Tibet, representing Russia, as political advisers to the Dalai Lama.

That Russia was promising supplies of men, money, guns and ammunition in an attack on the Indian frontier should Tibet decide to take that step of hostility the seeds of which they were broadcasting in their propaganda for Russia among the lamas and members of the Government.

There was added proof of some truth of this information in the fact that one of these men, residing in Tatsienlu, came to me regularly for the loan of English newspapers, and he spoke English well, but gave no hint of his identity.

Russian Intrigue

THE Government of India had long suspected Russian intrigue in Tibet, and may have had information from their own channels of Intelligence Departments, but this was at least confirmation from an unusual and far distant source, for at that time I think I was the only Britisher in that territory.

But that considerable importance was attached to it may be drawn from the fact the Indian authorities wanted to establish direct telegraphic connection with me, instead of through the China Consular Service.

The city of Tatsienlu being the eastern gateway to Tibet, large caravans of yak come out with wool, hides, gold, etc., and take back tea and other merchandise, and we often went out to their camps outside the city to talk with them—these Tibetan wild men.

The yak is a large, heavy, yet sure-footed animal that can climb the rocky hills like a goat. It grunts and snorts more like a pig, and its long black hair almost touches the ground as it walks. Its milk is rich and strong flavored, but not so much as is goat's milk.

About the same time as Col. Younghusband was marching on Lhasa in Tibet, Sir Alex Hosie, British Consul-General in West



FISHING NEAR THE PALISADES—Canadian National Railway Photo.
An unusual view of a piece of rocky shoreline at Stuart Lake, British Columbia. The rocks, named the Palisades, rise some hundred feet, forming sheer cliffs that extend into deep, clear water.

China, came up to Tatsienlu on instructions to visit and investigate a reported ancient boundary stone, about two days' journey west of Batang.

posted nearly \$2,000. In exchange I gave him one of the passbooks, which I filled out by hand in the same form as the printed passbooks which we used in those days, and he went away satisfied.

Treating Crowd

THE whole day I stuck to my job and did almost every form of banking business, including even the sale of drafts, which I managed by issuing my cheque on Vancouver and crossing it payable at par at whatever point was desired. About four o'clock I closed up for the day, and by that time I had quite a large sum of money, which the general store people were kind enough to put in their safe for me overnight. After I got my cash locked up I went back to the hotel and stood treat to all and sundry in the bar until the supper hour, by which time I could say with certainty that I had earned practically all of the banking business of the town.

The next morning the representatives of the rival institution arrived, but after taking in the situation they returned on the same stage to Nanaimo and I went on and conducted another day's banking in the same manner. On the third day, Mr. H. K. Wright, who was then attached to the Supervisor's Department in Vancouver, arrived with a clerk and sufficient supplies and stationery to carry on. After writing a cash book and turning over my accumulation of cash, cheques and vouchers to him, my wife and I left on the stage for Nanaimo, thus closing a very interesting episode.—From Royal Bank Magazine.

The less we wear the longer we shall live, says a doctor. There'll be a lot of old women in this country in the next generation.

an emergency existed and must be met somehow, so after scrambling into my clothes and bolting breakfast, I started out to look for the first requisite for opening a bank, viz., a place to open.

Available Premises

FORTUNATELY, it was not a long job to survey the available premises in the village, and I could only locate one building which seemed to offer any prospect. It was an old frame structure, shored up on one side to keep it from collapsing, and half of it occupied by a real estate dealer.

After salutations, I asked him if he would rent his building and he countered with the question, "for what purpose?"

When I had explained my mission, he said that he would not rent, but would loan me one-half of it. I accepted his offer and the next thing I needed was a "shingle." Learning that the village undertaker was also a sign painter, I commissioned him to paint a large sign on cotton, stretched on a wooden frame, with the legend, "Temporary Office—The Royal Bank of Canada."

My sign was to be ready in half an hour, and in the meantime I visited the local general store and obtained a supply of pens, ink and a number of passbooks, which in those days were used to enter up the household purchases. By ten o'clock I had my sign up and was standing behind the counter, trying to pretend that it was a real bank and, as luck would have it, a customer appeared immediately who de-

sired to open a branch immediately. This seemed to offer difficulties, as my sole equipment consisted of necessary toilet articles, a cheque book and a very moderate sum in cash. However, it was evident that

the less we wear the longer we shall live, says a doctor. There'll be a lot of old women in this country in the next generation.

Three times the Alexandra's whistle sounded through the calm Summer evening. According to McLaughlin, the Fideliter then stood across the Alexandra's bow and the latter steamship towed her stem on, abreast of the foremost.

The Alexandra was under a full head of steam, and although engines were reversed, her sharp stem drove through the Fideliter's side. A large portion of the bow broke off and remained in the gap.

McLaughlin claimed he hailed the Fideliter several times, offering to tow her to port.

All my correspondence had been with him, and as he was elderly and I was familiar with the language and country, he asked me if I would accompany him on this thirty or forty days' journey westward.

Across High Mountains

AS all the rivers run in a southerly direction in this section, our journey was a succession of crossing high mountain passes from 12,000 to 17,500 feet high and dipping down again in valleys beyond, to start repeated climbs.

We had to pass and spend the night at two monasteries on the way, the Lamas of which I knew to be hostile and a tough bunch, especially at Litang, where 1,000 priests were housed in one monastery. But we had an armed escort of both Chinese and Tibetan soldiers which would check any highway robber attacks.

We did not know what news was filtering through from Lhasa, but all kinds of exaggerated, absurd stories were floating about regarding ourselves. Two men had become a regiment invading Tibet from the east, and there was tension.

Leaving Batang behind, we soon crossed what is known further down as the Yangtze River, and were nearing the old boundary of Tibet proper, where we might meet danger of any kind. But we pressed on, and put up for the night in a Tibetan house nestled in a gully near the goal of our journey's end.

Getting up early next morning, I could see my friend the Consul-General was a little nervous. "Have you a gun," he asked me. "No," I said; "I have no weapon." "Put that in your pocket," as he handed me a revolver; "one never knows."

A Strange Meeting

AS we rode up over the rising ground on this rolling tableland, we suddenly met a party, a yellow sedan chair with eight men bearers, with relays. Who could this be, yellow, the Imperial Royal color. Only three people in Tibet may ride royal color, and the Dalai Lama is one of them. Can this be he, and if so, is he fleeing from Lhasa?

As the chair approached I was determined to try and get a good look at the occupant if he did not draw his curtains. He did not, and I scanned his features as he also noted mine, but I could see no pock marks. It cannot be the Dalai Lama,

therefore it must be the Burmese Chief Adviser to Tibet fleeing the country because of the approach of the British Expedition to Lhasa.

Still riding upward over the hills we came to another surprise—a regiment of Tibetan soldiers lined up to bar our passage, in close formation and fully armed. They stand at attention, each with very determined visage, as if under severe instructions.

We cismount and move forward toward a large round boulder right in front, and about the middle of the armed line on guard. This, then, is the Tibetan boundary between Tibet and China. It looks to me like any rock two men could have rolled there the day before and stuck up on end.

The Consul-General asked, "Is there any sign or script on it?" and stepped forward to see the inner side of the rock. But immediately there was a determined movement on the part of the Tibetan soldiers. They resisted any attempt of Sir A. Hosie to set one foot across that line, or beyond the rock.

But I was in Chinese dress. I wandered all over the place, beyond the stone, across the boundary, and they paid no heed to me. But I was careful. The scene was charged with dynamite. They had evidently been charged with the task that not a foot of a white man pass that line.

Task Completed

OUR task was now accomplished. We mounted and rode back the way we came, and I was curious to find out who was the occupant of the Royal yellow sedan chair. I watched every house, valley, nook or clump of trees, but not a sign or a trace of it. We never saw it again. It had vanished in a grassy land where there was only one highway. Why was he afraid to be seen by us. Only one conclusion can I come to. It was the Tibetan Government's secret agent and Chief Adviser fleeing back to Russia.

Many have passed off the scene since then: Sir Alexander Hosie, my sworn brother the Prince of Jiaha, some of my fellow missionaries of those early days, but Tibet remains a land of mystery for some to conjure with, no matter how absurd the presentation, in moving pictures and fiction. It is still a land of human tragedy.

(The End).

Neck and Neck Banking

How Branches Were Established in the "Good Old Days"

By "OLD-TIMER"

A NUMBER of years ago there was much activity in opening new bank branches in the West, and it was decided by our head office to establish a branch at Alberni, on the West Coast of Vancouver Island, an inland waterway much on the order of one of the Norwegian fjords. At that time the real estate boom was on in British Columbia, and it was planned to put a new townsite on the market, located at the head of navigation on the canal. Besides water communication via the canal, the old town was reached by a stage which made a bi-weekly trip from Nanaimo, sixty-four miles away, and its banking business was conducted at Nanaimo and Victoria, principally the latter.

At that time, Mr. C. A. Crosbie, who has been retired from the bank for many years, was supervisor, but had been absent for several months in Winnipeg, establishing a supervisor's office there. On his return he was urged by head office to proceed at once to Alberni and open a branch of the bank, but felt that, owing to the pressure of work which had accumulated during his absence, he could not undertake the mission, so the writer agreed to act for him.

Banks in Race

THOSE were the days when banks raced each other to arrive at a contemplated destination for a branch, so it was considered that we should observe great caution, and it was finally arranged that the writer, accompanied by his wife, should proceed to Alberni in the most secret manner possible and engage premises—staff and supplies to be sent in later.

We left Vancouver on the morning boat and, on arrival at Victoria, proceeded to avoid the places where we would be likely to meet any of our friends. Passage had been arranged on the C.P.R. Steamship Tees, scheduled to sail from Victoria at midnight. She was an old iron steamer that has been engaged in the coastal trade for many years and, as a matter of fact, I had made a trip back from Alaska in her about ten years previously. As the West Coast cargo business consisted in part, at least, of fish, fish oil and fertilizer, it can be imagined that the cabins, which were located below decks, did not exactly remind one of Cott's. We went on board, as arranged, but it turned out that the boat did not leave until about four o'clock in the morning.

On Way Northward

A COUPLE of hours after starting, the Tees was well through the Straits of Juan de Fuca and plowing her way northward parallel to the West Coast of Vancouver Island. As the whole width of the Pacific is behind the waves, there is always a heavy swell, which a coastwise vessel takes on the beam. It needs an exceptionally seasoned seafarer to withstand

the combination of a rolling ship and the aroma from a cargo such as we were carrying, and the writer spent the day reclining on a pile of lumber and hoping the ship would sink as we proceeded slowly up the coast, the weather being very thick. The method of navigation under such circumstances is for the vessel to proceed on her course for about twenty minutes, then stop and whistle, the distance from the shore being computed by listening for the echo.

We had a respite while we entered a harbor on the way up, but it was all too short, and we got no real relief until about seven o'clock in the evening, when we entered the mouth of the Alberni Canal and came back to life again. The terrible motion ceased, our appetites returned, and before long we were having a most beautiful moonlight sail up this marvelous body of water, arriving at our destination at midnight.

Naturally, after such an arduous trip, we were not inclined to early rising, but the next morning, about eight o'clock, a telegraph boy arrived at the hotel with a message. This came from Mr. Crosbie in a private code which we had arranged, and indicated that one of the other large banks located in Vancouver had men on the way to Alberni. It also instructed me to open a branch immediately. This seemed to offer difficulties, as my sole equipment consisted of necessary toilet articles, a cheque book and a very moderate sum in cash. However, it was evident that

the less we wear the longer we shall live, says a doctor. There'll be a lot of old women in this country in the next generation.

Three times the Alexandra's whistle sounded through the calm Summer evening.

According to McLaughlin, the Fideliter then stood across the Alexandra's bow and the latter steamship towed her stem on, abreast of the foremost.

The Alexandra was under a full head of steam, and although engines were reversed, her sharp stem drove through the Fideliter's side. A large portion of the bow broke off and remained in the gap.

McLaughlin claimed he hailed the Fideliter several times, offering to tow her to port.

Vessels Badly Damaged in Crash Near Clover Point

By GEORGE BONAVIA

IN a collision off Clover Point at eleven o'clock on the night of June 19, 1865, the steamers Fideliter and Alexandra were both badly damaged. The Alexandra managed to reach Victoria Harbor and was beached at Lang's shipyard in a sinking condition, but the Fideliter slipped beneath the waves until her pilot house was barely showing. A. Todd of Cowichan Lake, was the only passenger injured. He received deep facial cuts from flying glass.

Aboard the Alexandra were twenty-nine white and forty-six Chinese passengers, 600 sheep and other livestock. The Fideliter carried twenty-five passengers and a large cargo of Island coal.

Captain Horace Coffin and James McLaughlin, purser, were both in the wheelhouse of the Alexandra when she left the Inner Harbor at 10:40 o'clock on the night of the accident. Near Clover Point they saw a light they surmised to be that of the Fideliter. Their guess was right.

Three times the Alexandra's whistle sounded through the calm Summer evening. According to McLaughlin, the Fideliter then stood across the Alexandra's bow and the latter steamship towed her stem on, abreast of the foremost.

The Alexandra was under a full head of steam, and although engines were reversed, her sharp stem drove through the Fideliter's side. A large portion of the bow broke off and remained in the gap.

McLaughlin claimed he hailed the Fideliter several times, offering to tow her to port.

In Bad Shape

CAPTAIN William McCulloch, master of the Vancouver Island Coal Company's S.S. Fideliter, stated he came around Trial Island from Nanaimo for Victoria about 10:30 o'clock on the night of the mishap. Immediately on rounding the island he saw the mast lights of a vessel leaving the harbor mouth. On nearing Clover Point, he noticed her port and starboard lights.

Then McCulloch said he ported his helm and blew several blasts on the whistle, but no attention was paid to the signal by the S.S. Alexandra. He kept his helm to port and headed for shore. To all appearances the other vessel kept her helm to starboard, following the Fideliter as if to get on the other side.

McCulloch asserted the Fideliter's helm was not moved. The Alexandra struck her abaft the foremost on the port beam with terrific force, cutting through eight feet from gunwale to keel and penetrating the deck twelve feet.

For several minutes the two vessels remained locked in deadly embrace, with the Fideliter still proceeding ahead. Some person aboard the Alexandra shouted to McCulloch to stop. He answered that his vessel was rapidly sinking and he wanted to make the beach. He asked those aboard the Alexandra to steam ahead

and shove him ashore. A rope was thrown aboard, but it slipped into the sea when the Alexandra's engines were reversed.

Settling by Head

THE Fideliter was then settling fast by the head. McCulloch headed for a beach west of Clover Point while the crew strove frantically to lower the boats.

With the propeller still turning, the Fideliter ran ashore 150 feet from low water mark. Engine room fires were immediately snuffed out by an influx of water. Passengers were soon landed in safety and built a large fire on the beach.

One of them proceeded



Suburb and Country

AGRICULTURE IS A FIRST PRINCIPLE: ON IT RESTS THE LIFE AND HAPPINESS OF MANKIND—Julian A. Dimock



Exquisite Shades Make the Azalea Fine Garden Shrub

A DISPLAY of azaleas is one of the most colorful sights it is possible to see in Spring. Exquisite art shades are found among them, more than compensating for their moderate proportions. Their ease of growth is very well known.

It is, of course, the hardy azaleas of which we write. The greenhouse kinds of the indica type are too tender for outdoor work. Even the mollis varieties, though tempting and beautiful to read about, are on the tender side, and a quite sheltered garden only can ensure full safety for them.

Azaleas are splendid mixers with rhododendrons—to which they are related, of course—either in beds, where they supply the colors the rhodos lack, or in the mixed shrubbery. In the latter case the azaleas are most appropriately placed at the front amongst the daphnes, skimmias, etc.

A large bed of azaleas on a lawn, in its ideal setting of green turf, you will find extremely pleasing.

Excavate to a depth of two feet and fill up with good loamy soil.

Where there is no lime, soil preparation is a simple matter. Dig two feet deep and work into each square yard of bottom spit half a handful of litter manure or rough leaf mould and three ounces of crushed bones.

Mix with each square yard of top spit three-quarters of a handful of two parts leaf mould, one part of well-rotted manure and two ounces of bonemeal.

Medium Trumpet Groups Of Narcissi Now in Greater Demand

DAFFODIL fanciers seem to be partial to the gorgeous large trumpet sorts when add such splendor to the Spring garden. "Medium-trumpets," dainty as they are, have been somewhat neglected. One sees some of them in cultivation, but not nearly so many as their merits call for.

Usage has made a distinction between the daffodil and the narcissus, when in reality they are the same, "daffodil" being merely the English word for the botanical term narcissus—narcissi in the plural.

The bulbs are planted in the Fall, preferably early in September, though they may be put in even in November. Bulb growers have learned by experiments that the earlier planting pays best. Pulverized soil that is moist but well drained is required. Unless large quantities of bulbs are being planted, they make a better showing in clumps or clusters of six to twenty-five in the border.

They are planted four to six inches deep and about six to eight inches apart. One fundamental rule is that no manure may be used near the bulbs. The height and size of the flower, of course, will depend on the variety.

Three Main Groups

AS to variety the medium trumpet narcissi are divided into three main groups, each with decided characteristics. The "Incomparabili" type may be recognized by the fact that cups or crowns are not less than one-third the length of the perianth segments, yet less than the segments' full length.

The Leedii group of narcissi may be distinguished by the petals which are milky white and twice or more the length of the cups. The cups are a pale yellow or citron color, and are sometimes edged with primrose or orange, but usually change to white.

The third group, called Barri, has perianth segments of sulphur yellow, twice or more the length of the crown, which is yellow edged with yellow or red. These are sometimes called Star narcissi.

Care of Lily-of-the-Valley

OLD beds of lily-of-the-valley should be remade at this time of the year. Old sod-like masses of these plants may produce plenty of foliage, but the blooms will tend to become few and far between and smaller and smaller in size unless the plants are taken up and replanted.

When the plants have been dug up, pull the pips apart and reset them six inches apart. Cover with one and one-half inches of soil in which a good portion of leaf mould or peat moss has been mixed. If you desire extra large blooms, cover the renovated bed this Fall with a generous mulch of well-rotted manure.

When picking the flowers of the lily-of-the-valley do not pick the foliage with the blooms. Removing the foliage interferes with the next year's flowers.

If your auriculas have been in their present positions for two years or more, divide and replant them now. Separate each plant into pieces containing two rosettes of leaves and an equal share of roots, and replant at nine inches apart in moderately rich soil.

When ilies of various kinds die down, cut off the faded growth near the ground level, and mulch with a four-inch layer of flaky leaf-mould extending a few inches on all sides of the colonies.

The root system of the azalea is very thin, and wiry, and the roots clasp the soil very closely. A compact ball will be received from the nursery; handle it carefully to keep it so.

Make sure of the ball being sufficiently moist to the centre by soaking each plant in a pail of water for a few minutes before planting.

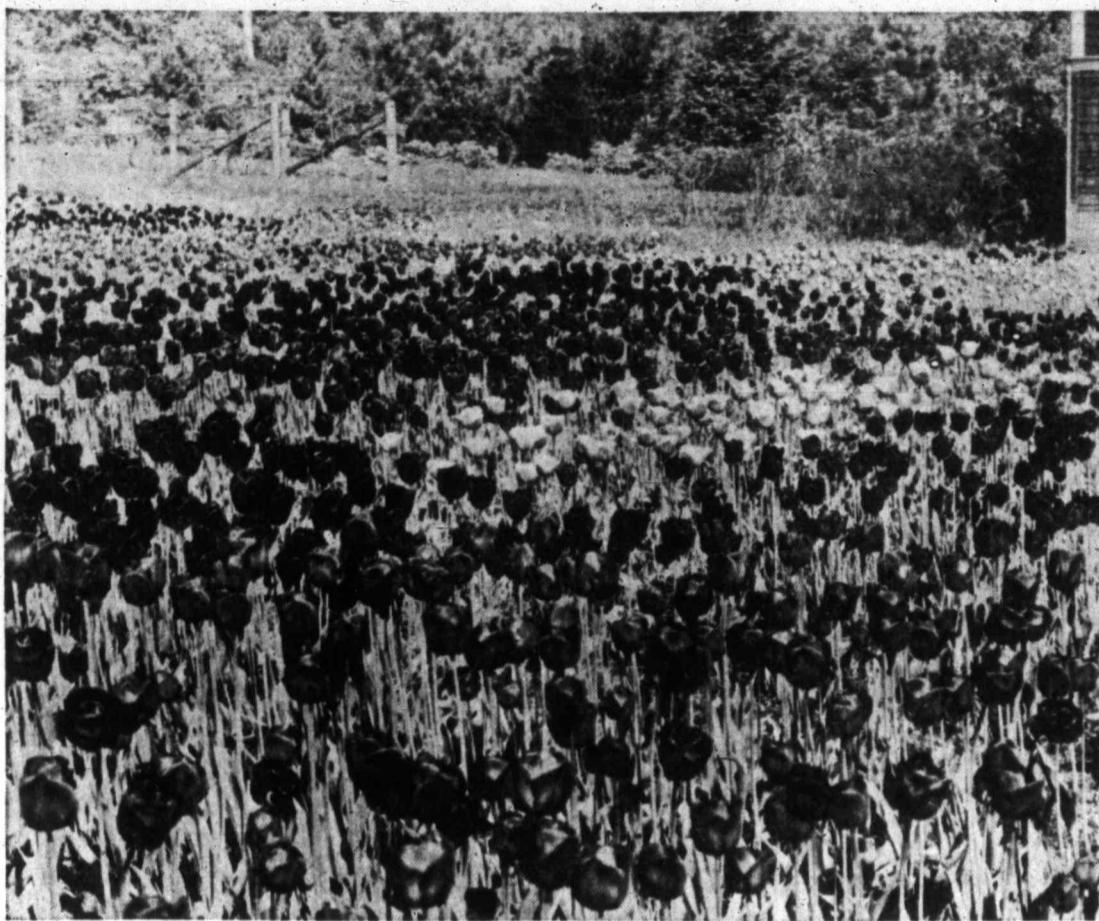
Each planting hole should be made wide enough to receive the ball comfortably and leave two or three inches to spare all round. Make it so deep that you can bury the top of the ball with three or four inches of finely-broken soil, after placing an inch of riddled leaf mould at the bottom.

New young fibres will soon form in the mould, and, provided with these, your azalea will never look back.

Fill in gradually and carefully with fine soil, pressing firm throughout and giving a final treading. Afterwards gently prick up the surface and mulch with a two-inch layer of equal parts well-rotted manure and leaf mould, covering all the bed, or, in the case of isolated specimens, as far as the branches stretch.

If later on the azaleas are lifted by frost, press down firmly again as soon as the soil is workable, otherwise the stems will shrivel.

It is helpful during the first year to cover the short main stem of azaleas with straw, bracken or lace curtaining during hard weather. A little extra care in the early days is always well repaid.



ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL SIGHTS OF SPRING
Masses of flowering bulbs of various sorts always enhance the beauty of gardens in Spring. Now is the time to plant the bulbs for best results. This photograph shows a fine plot of Darwin tulips.

When Poultry Houses Are Poorly Lighted

MANY poultry houses are too dark. Much better results would be obtained if plenty of light were allowed to enter, because the birds would be better in health.

If the house is a fairly small one, it may not be easy to increase the window space on the south side or the east and west ends, because most of the available space is taken up by hoppers, wall water vessels, nest boxes and other fittings.

The only alternative is to make roof lights. Some poultry-keepers are afraid to tackle the job, because they imagine it is difficult to make the light rain-tight. But it is not really a hard task at all.

If the job dare not be attempted, it is always possible to buy a complete galvanized light, with quadrants to open, all ready for fitting. The cost is usually about two dollars for one measuring one and a half feet by one foot.

If the light is to be made at home, a part of the roof should be cut away. The place selected should be such that plenty of light will pour down on the floor, the food and water vessels and the grit boxes, but not on the nest-boxes.

With a house measuring twelve feet by eight feet, a couple of roof lights, each two feet by one foot, should be fitted. Larger houses, of course, require more.

To make the light rain-tight, the glass, which fits into grooves at each side, should overlap a good two inches at the top and the bottom. The glass may be held in position by means of one of the battens used for keeping the felt in place, while the glass has been fixed to a solid piece of wood, with a groove on its lower edge, should be nailed on the roof at the top. This should overlap the glass by about one inch and come right to the ridge of the house.

When gladioli fade cut off the flower spikes, but do not interfere with the leaves. Allow these to remain until the last possible moment, so that they can empty their reserve of food into the bulb, and improve the future flowering chances of the latter.

The trouble has been that the gardener sees only what goes on above ground. If root activity were visible he would get a very different picture of what takes place in his flower beds and borders. Beneath the surface, he would be surprised to learn, many of his plants, from now until the ground actually freezes, are "growing" at a tremendous rate, despite their apparent dormancy.

Planting That Can Be Done Now to Save Work in Spring

THE most successful gardeners are those who do not hesitate to get out of well-worn rutts, writes F. F. Rockwell, in *The New York Times*. This does not imply that they are ready to try every new theory advanced—any one who grows knows how often theories that apparently have been successfully applied in experiments or in the laboratory of the scientist fail in actual everyday practice. But it does mean that they are willing to "examine the evidence" and to be guided accordingly.

The practice of Fall planting has long since passed the experimental stage. Nurserymen and commercial growers have always accepted it as part of their regular routine, even though only recently have they advocated it for the amateur gardener. Today Fall planting is considered not only as good as, but better than, Spring planting for many groups of flowers and shrubs which formerly were almost exclusively planted in the Spring. Delphiniums, roses and many rock garden plants are familiar examples.

Nature Plants in Autumn

THIS widely accepted idea that Spring is the "natural" time to plant never was based on a close observation of nature. It is, in fact, the result of a serious misconception of the facts. While most plants begin renewed growth and most seeds germinate in the Spring nature does far by far the greater part of her planting in the Fall.

The trouble has been that the gardener sees only what goes on above ground. If root activity were visible he would get a very different picture of what takes place in his flower beds and borders. Beneath the surface, he would be surprised to learn, many of his plants, from now until the ground actually freezes, are "growing" at a tremendous rate, despite their apparent dormancy.

Consequently growth is weakened, and if unfavorable growing conditions are encountered, the plants may be killed outright.

For many plants, after partial or complete rest during midsummer (following the energetic burst of Spring growth) renew root activity in late Summer and Autumn. A daffodil bulb or an iris root, dug up now or a bit later, will be found to have a brand new set of roots. Most species of perennials and shrubs, especially those which flower in Spring and early Summer, would show to a more or less marked degree the same condition.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

The Why of Fall Planting

IF such plants as these are transplanted or set out now, the root systems quickly re-establish themselves, make a firm contact with the soil, and go right on about their business of preparing for Winter and Spring. This root growth is continued until long after the early frosts, for the ground remains warm for many weeks. I have often dug up plants in December, and found root growth still active.

If, on the other hand, transplanting is delayed until Spring, the root system does not have time to re-establish itself before top growth starts. The result is that the stored-up energy of the plant is soon exhausted, and the first spurt of growth is followed by a prolonged struggle to establish a root system which is being constantly overtaxed by the demands of the growth above ground.

If tree-wounds are properly dressed as here outlined, they will heal over with scar tissue. Of course they heal faster on young than on old trees.

Consequently growth is weakened, and if unfavorable growing conditions are encountered, the plants may be killed outright.

Wide Range of Material

THE list of plants which can with advantage be planted now is a long one. Bulbs are on, of course. The various "Dutch" bulbs—tulips, daffodils and the like—and many lillies must be planted now.

Peonies and irises and practically all of the very early flowering perennials can be put in now with assurance that they will do better if planted in the Spring. The same is true of the cone-bearing evergreens, most deciduous trees, practically all really hardy shrubs and of roses, too. Lawns can still be planted, but should be put in with as little delay as possible, as should also the evergreens. Where Winters are severe, broad-leaved evergreens, such as rhododendrons and azaleas, may be left until Spring.

There is another and a very practical advantage in Fall planting—it saves time in the Spring! There is always a great deal that cannot be done until Spring. So every hour that can be devoted to planting now will save just that much time next April or May, when garden tasks will crowd upon one another so fast that there will never be full opportunity to attend to everything at the proper moment.

From now until the end of the season feed sweet peas weekly with a mixture of equal parts superphosphate of lime and sulphate of potash at 1 oz. per yard run of row. Drop liquid manure and other forcing stimulants, or the flowers will be too soft to last a day.

Dressing Tree Wounds Immediately Prevent Disease and Decay

THREE surgeons have been searching for many years for a practicable, durable, tree wound dressing. Many substances have been tried. Few have been found satisfactory. The simplest dressing is orange shellac. In Lindley's "Theory of Horticulture," published in 1841, shellac was recommended. It is still used to good purpose. But it is not durable.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

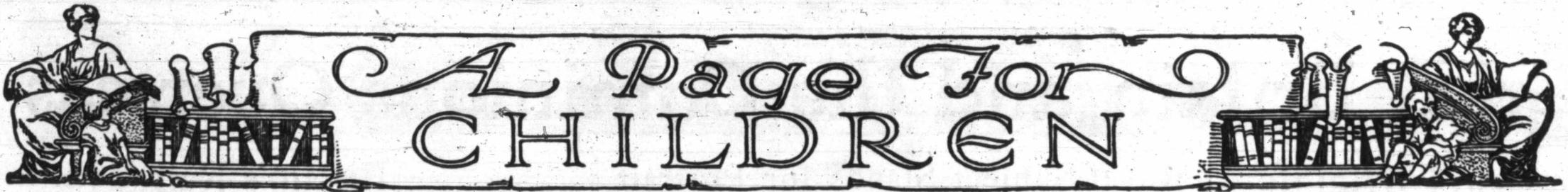
These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting ready for Winter. In root systems, fleshy crowns, bulbs, tubers and corms, they are storing up food for the "big push" in Spring. Many of them, by freezing time, will have developed new shoots, thus getting a running start. Dig around a peony plant and you will find the stout pink buds well advanced. Most of the Spring buds contain completely formed embryo flowers at their hearts.

These plants are busy getting



Fluffy Finds a Home

By AMY CARE

In his hole in the tall pine tree Fluffy the brown squirrel looked over his small store of nuts and wished that Billy Brant his Summer friend would come out to their cottage. He used to bring odd bits of biscuits and toast and leave them at the foot of the tree and sit on a big stone nearby and watch him eat them.

Billy was kind and loved animals and birds and they all got to know his cheery whistle and to look for his coming. Suddenly Fluffy heard that whistle, dropped his nut, darted out of his hole and looked over at the Brant cottage. Sure enough the windows were all open and a truck was at the door being unloaded.

Fluffy ran up and down the tree chattering excitedly, but where was the boy who always ran out to him first? Then he saw him coming slowly with a crutch under his arm and his mother behind him carrying a chair. He sat down and she put a cushion under his foot while Fluffy hid behind a branch and watched the scene with troubled eyes. When his mother went back to the cottage Billy gave a low whistle and Fluffy popped out his head.

"Oh, there you are!" cried Billy Brant joyfully and held out his hand with a nut in it. Fluffy chattered and ran down the tree, scampered towards Billy and back to the tree again.

"Fluffy!" said Billy pleadingly, "I can't come to you, I have a broken ankle and I can't run or jump either, come Fluffy!"

Fluffy looked longingly at the nut, it was big and knobs looking and he was so tired of little beechnuts. He came nearer, sitting up every now and then his eyes shining like black diamonds. Billy's cheeks flushed with excitement when at last he darted up the side of the chair and took the nut from Billy's hand, ran to the foot of the pine tree and cracked it open. When he was finished he wiped his whiskers as if he had enjoyed it.

"That's your first walnut," said Billy with a chuckle as he watched the squirrel's brown plume of a tail as Fluffy frisked around told Billy all about the cold Winter and how he had missed him and the biscuit crumbs and how Terror, the hawk, had nearly got him once in his cruel claws when he was far from the friendly pine tree.

Billy nodded and at last fell asleep in the hot sun with the sweet smell of the pine trees all about him. Once a little tug woke him and through half closed eyes he saw Fluffy struggling with a round brown button on his coat.

"That's a funny nut," said Fluffy to himself disgustedly, "it's the first one I couldn't crack."

Master Clever Fingers

ONE of the cleverest lads in Leeds is Desmond Baul, the engine boy. He is thirteen, and has just won a scholarship which will take him from Bentley Lane School to the Leeds College of Technology.

Desmond has wonderfully clever fingers. He takes cotton reels, bits of firewood, and old tins and makes them into speedboats, airplanes, or railway rolling stock. It seems as though he can make anything out of anything, and his latest model, a traction engine with huge wheels of wood and tin, is one of his greatest triumphs. The staff at Bentley Lane School wished him to leave his traction engine behind. Desmond was unable to do so, but he made a model of a Schneider Trophy plane, and has left that instead.—Children's News-paper.

Praise the Lord

Let us with a gladsome mind
Praise the Lord, for He is kind;
Let us blaze His name abroad,
For of gods He is the Lord;
He, with all-commanding might,
Filled the new-made world with light:
All things living, He doth feed,
His full hand supplies their need:
He His chosen race did bless
In the wasteful wilderness:
Let us then with gladsome mind
Praise the Lord, for He is kind:
For His mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

—John Milton.

Care for the Birds

WITH October, Autumn is here. The swallows and many other birds have flown away to warmer climes. Many tiny visitors are resting here to feed on the downy thistle and other seeds. Many will stay with us all Winter. Some of these will need shelter and food if the weather is stormy.

Now is a good time for boys in the manual training classes to make bird tables. In an article on bird tables by a great lover of wild things is found in this passage: "Bird-tables can be divided into two classes—the window designs, and the garden bird tables or bird houses. The window bird tables are of necessity small, and not so comprehensive as the large bird houses, but they were designed to meet the requirements of those who delight to feed the birds actually at their windows. For schoolroom, nursery and breakfast-

Some weeks later Fluffy popped out of his hole one morning to see Billy all smiles walking over to the pine grove, he whisked down the tree and scampered to meet him over the slippery mounds of pine needles.

"I can walk now, Fluffy," cried Billy delightedly, and Fluffy chattered back to him as if saying, "I'm glad, too."

He picked up pieces of the biscuit Billy gave him, then turned them over and over in his paws as if inspecting them.

"I'm sorry for you in the Winter when it's so cold Fluffy," said Billy regretfully. "I hate to think of my little friend so cold out here when I'm so warm and cosy."

One morning Fluffy heard the rain pouring down and he knew that Billy wouldn't come, so he curled up and kept his hands dry. Later, when the sun came out, he heard a well-known whistle and scurried out. Half way down the tree he got a terrible fright that made his little jaws chatter. Something big and square sat in a crotch in the tree. It looked as if it was made of fence wire and had a large wheel on the side.

Billy's delighted laughter came up to him.

"Go in, Fluffy, it's your new home!"

Fluffy whisked back and forth, each time getting nearer to the odd-looking thing. He discovered to his amazement that there were nuts inside in a tin dish and a tin dish full of water. Billy gave a cry when at last Fluffy went warily in the open door.

"Mother, he's gone in!"

His mother, standing in the open door of the cottage, smiled and waved her hand.

Inside, Fluffy discovered some little steps and went up to a second story and found a nest beautifully made of soft cotton. What a place to sleep! he thought. He hesitated at the door that opened onto the wheel, then whisked in and found himself going round and round till he was dizzy and exhausted. He scolded angrily and at last, when opposite the entrance, he sprang out. Billy was jumping up and down and clapping his hands.

"You did it, Fluffy, good for you. When we go back to town when the holidays are over, we'll take you with us and you'll live in a corner of the billiard room where the sun shines in and right near a big rubber plant, and you won't be cold in the Winter any more."

Fluffy sat on a branch and looked at the thing with his head on one side. In it were nuts and water and a soft place to sleep, even if Terror, the hawk, swooped down on the heavy top he couldn't get his cruel claws through! It was wonderful, and only kind Billy Brant would think of such a nice place for a little brown squirrel.—Family Herald and Weekly Star.

room windows they are a source of endless amusement, and it is surprising how many points have to be taken into account in even so simple a thing as a window bird table. It must in the first place be cat-proof, while at the same time offering weather protection for the birds and for the food. A bird table without a roof is fifty per cent useless; but, again, a bird table with a roof may be a bird trap if there is an active cat about, and unless it is properly designed.

The window bird tables have no roosting and nesting accommodation, whereas the big bird houses have a space in the roof divided centrally and with two entrance holes. The hole at one end admits only the tits; the larger hole at the other end admits anyone up to the size of a starling—and I fear the starlings make free use of them. It is, however, easy to exclude these precocious birds by partly closing the entrance. These large bird houses are further so designed that they will carry several days' supply of food; thus, should the household be away for a time, one can go with the knowledge that the birds will be provided for during one's absence."

There is plenty of time yet to find out how such shelters are made, but one should not wait till the storms are here.

We need the birds to help protect our gardens and orchards from harmful insects. The editor and the readers of this page would be glad to hear from any who have been successful in attracting birds to their homes.



HUSKIES TRANSPLANTED

Dogs From West Greenland Born With the Oxford University Arctic Expedition, Which Has Recently Returned, Are Now Being Sold in London. Two of These Arctic-Born Huskies Are Shown Shortly Before They Said Good-Bye to Any Likelihood of Ever Being Able to Live Again in the Cold North Where They Were Born.

Wild Children in Australia

Their Games and Sums

In that great island continent of Australia there are many wonderful things to be seen. As you should all know, most of the people and children are very like your fathers and mothers and yourselves. They are of British birth or descent just as most Canadians are.

But there are wild people there who have changed little since Captain Cook first saw them nearly two hundred years ago. It has been thought that the Blacks, as they are called, could never be civilized, and white people have left them to themselves. But there is one woman who believes these poor creatures should find the white people friends. She goes among them and tries to teach and help them in various ways. Her name is Mrs. Daisy Bates. Some years ago this lady wrote about the children of a black tribe. She knew their games and the way they count. It is very interesting. Mrs. Bates wrote:

"Children of all lands have games peculiar to their country, but a few games are played by all, civilized and uncivilized. Cat's cradle, hide and seek, and marbles are to be found everywhere."

"Aboriginal children in Central Australia have many varieties of cat's cradle. They not only make the cradle, so-called by English children, but some arrangements of their own, such as the hut or shelter of boughs, emu's feet, kangaroo's feet, turkey's feet and other objects that can be suggested by the use of string. Then there is guessing as to what the object represented."

"The games are taught to them by their mothers and elder sisters. But clever boys and girls will produce something new in the string game, and their companions will gather round until they have mastered it. Each combination of the strings has its special name, and they find great fun while the game lasts."

"Hide-and-seek is played very cleverly. Small native children learn instinctively the art of hiding, but in playing with each other the finding is as clever as the hiding, so the sides are matched equally. 'Katta kor-gor!' (Head there!) is their term for 'I spy.'

"Often I have played this game with the little things turn themselves into a log of wood, lying or standing, and looking so like a part of the tree they are near, or under, or beside, that only their own companions can distinguish them. This method of hiding is practiced by them at all ages. They call it freezing."

"Marbles are played with the round kernel of the native peach and other fruits. They make a clean, flat, hard surface of stone, clay, or bark, and each one spins one marble; the one wins whose spinner is the last to cease to spin, or 'die'; or it may be the one that can stop the others spinning and yet keep on spinning itself. Each movement of the marble from the moment it touches the ground forms part of the game and has a name which is called out."

Number Work

"**T**HEY have no means of counting beyond three; but all the children can count to three. There are distinct numbers up to three, and beyond three there is 'many.' In some groups there is an ingenious way of counting beyond three in cases where spears or boomerangs are brought to barter."

"Kudharru kudharru (two-two) means four. Marra (hand) means five fingers. Marra kudharru means hands two, or ten fingers."

"Suppose there are twelve or more spears in a bundle brought for barter, these, in Central Australia, are counted as follows: Kuju (one), kudharru (two), marn-goor (three). Then the bundle of spears is put on one side and another bundle of three is counted. This is marn-goor kudharru, two bundles of three. Another lot of three makes marn-goor, marn-goor; three bundles of three, or nine. And so on."

Robert Emmet's Sweetheart

She is far from the land where her young hero sleeps.

And lovers are round her, sighing;
But coldly she turns from their gaze and weeps,

For her heart in his grave is lying.

She sings the wild song of her dear native plains,

Every note which he loved awaking;

Ah, little they think who delight in her strains

How the heart of the minstrel is breaking.

He had lived for his love, for his country he died,

They were all that to life had entwined him;

Nor soon shall the tears of his country be dried,

Nor long will his love stay behind him.

Oh, make her a grave when the sunbeams rest

When they promise a glorious morrow;

They'll shine o'er her sleep like a smile from the West,

From her own loved island of sorrow.

—Moore.



FRIEND OF FEATHERED FOLKS AT HOME

Jack Miner and His Granddaughter, Wilhelmina Conklin Miner, Feeding Some Whistling Swans at the Jack Miner Bird Sanctuary at Kingville, Ont., Which Has Developed Into an Object Lesson for the Whole Continent.

• A Call to Youth •

A SHORT time before Stanley Baldwin resigned his place as Prime Minister of Great Britain, he talked to a great gathering of young people assembled in Albert Hall, London. Thousands of people heard it, but it has lessons for all who speak the English language wherever they may live. You are not too young to listen to the advice of a very good man. Here are passages selected from the long speech by the editor of The Children's Newspaper:

I have had my hour, and pass soon into the shade; but for you life lies before you like a boundless ocean, and the imagination of youth is busy launching flotillas of great ships upon these waters.

It is not only young men who dream dreams nor old men who see visions. I had dreams, and I am sure you have had visions. Let us tonight combine our dreams and our visions—your greatness, your courage, your strength, and my experience.

From tonight onwards, and all your lives, put your duty first and think about your rights afterwards. A responsibility rests upon every one of you, whether you like it or not, for your country, and, beyond it, for the Empire of which you are constituent parts.

Governors of the Future

DO your best by it, for your own sake and for the sake of your children. We are passing. You are the governors of the future. We vest in you the duty of guarding and safeguarding what is worthy and worth while in our past, our heritage and our traditions. You are in charge of our honor and our hopes.

It is a trust that you hold, as we have tried to hold it, for future generations, and unless you rise to that trust there will be little benefit for you or for your children to enjoy.

Our friend General Smuts used a fine phrase: "Humanity has struck its tents and is once more on the march;" but it is not certain whether it is a march forward to the promised land or backward to a wilderness of suffering and sorrow such as we went through twenty years ago. You were born in the backwash of that overwhelming wave that spread disillusion over Europe. Your fathers and brothers, who fell fighting in the Great War, hoped that they were making the world a fairer, sweeter place.

On Lonely Islands

THE island of Tristan da Cunha in the Pacific, half-way between South Africa and South America, so far from civilization a mailboat only calls once in a year, was first inhabited in 1816 by some artillery men who went there from that other famous but lonely Isle of St. Helena. The men got leave to stay. Girls were asked to go out and marry them.

Now there are forty-two families on the island. The men are big and strong, and the young people full of the spirit of adventure.

Three years ago, The Children's Newspaper tells us, the Rev. Harold Wilde went out as missionary to Tristan da Cunha. Lately he went back to England and is making a remarkable report of the doings in his distant parish.

He found 187 people in this lonely outpost where there are very few of the things which the outside world considers necessities.

This is what he says of his labors and those of his people:

"The people are extremely industrious and deeply spiritual. Their work is farming and fishing. They are all equal. 'Share and share alike' is the island rule. They have no money. All their trade with the annual mailboat is done by barter. Mr. Wilde calls it a perfect communal life. He himself is a dentist, schoolmaster, and judge, as well as priest and empire builder, a friendly counsellor of every man and woman in the kingdom that he rules."

"Everything that Mr. Wilde has suggested in his three years on the island has been eagerly carried out by the inhabitants, without any question of wages. All they have is a dance and games when the work is completed; then comes the question: What can we do next? In this spirit they have constructed a storehouse, a lighthouse, and two big shelters near the potato fields. They have laid foundations for a hospital and new chaplain's quarters, mounted their historic gun, improved all sanitary conditions, made seats along their beaches, built bridges, and made a landing field for aeroplanes. Not a bad record for 42 families and one person in three years; considering that they had their living to wrest from the land!"

Inaccessible Island

THIS is not all. There is another island twenty-one miles distant which sailors called "Inaccessible." It is two miles each way. This patch of sea-girt land has been occupied by twelve boys and two men from Tristan da Cunha. In September they went in a boat with some sheep, pigs, food, seeds, grain and tools.

Mr. Wilde stayed with them till they built a house forty feet long and twenty feet wide. This was done in four days.

They worked hard every day from day-night to dark, and brought a good-sized

But mankind cannot commit a great sin without paying for it. The twenty post-war years have shown that war does not settle the account. There is a balance brought forward.

For every soldier who died at the front another is taking his place; for every ship sent to the bottom of the sea another rides the waves; and for every airplane brought down to earth twenty sail the skies—and that in itself is a sufficiently melancholy reply to all the efforts of the meliorists of peace.

But, what is worse than this, peace in some quarters is proclaimed as a bad dream and war glorified as an ideal for rational men. As long as the British Empire lasts we will raise our voices against these false gods.

Great Britain and the Dominions Overseas

London Officials Trace Origin by Long Legal Line

Date of First Recorder Unknown—Lord Mayor Subject of Four Elections—Making Way of Transgressor Harder by Police Network—Parson Sizes Up Parishioners

BY GLANVILLE CAREW
LONDON (BUP).—Away back in the beginning of the fourteenth century—thirteen hundred and something—the City of London appointed a Recorder. The exact date is not known. And now the city is going to appoint another Recorder to carry on the long legal line.

The Recorder is a sort of judge; he and in most—if not all, places—but certainly in the City of London—he ranks after the Lord Mayor or Mayor. According to our present law a Recorder must be a barrister of at least five years' standing. He is, in fact, usually of far longer standing and is nearly always a King's Counsel.

So far as the City Recordership goes, he is selected by the Court of Aldermen, and when the King has approved their choice he becomes the first law officer of the City.

LEGAL ADVISER

Besides being a judge, he is the legal adviser of the Court of Aldermen. And it is just as well, too, that he should look well on ceremonial occasions, for he has a lot to do with ceremony. Whenever the Courts of Aldermen and Common Council present an address to the King, the Recorder is their mouthpiece. When the Lord Mayor-Elect is chosen, he is who presents him to the Lord Chancellor, and on Lord Mayor's Day—November 9 every year—when the Lord Mayor-Elect becomes Lord Mayor de facto, it is the Recorder of the City of London who presents him to His Majesty's judges when he goes through the City to the Law Courts in the mediaeval procession which we call "the Lord Mayor's Show."

As far as antiquity goes, the Recorder's immediate legal associate—the Common Serjeant—holds an even older office. The first recorded Common Serjeant of the City was appointed in the year 1291. And there is evidence that it was not even then a new creation.

By the way, the City pays the Recorder £4,000 (\$20,000) a year, and the Common Serjeant £3,000 (\$15,000).

NEW LORD MAYOR

And talking of Lord Mayors and old things of the City is a reminder that very shortly there will be elected the new Lord Mayor, who will take office in November next. In this instance it is practically certain that the Lord Mayor-Elect will be Sir Harry Edward Augustus Twyford.

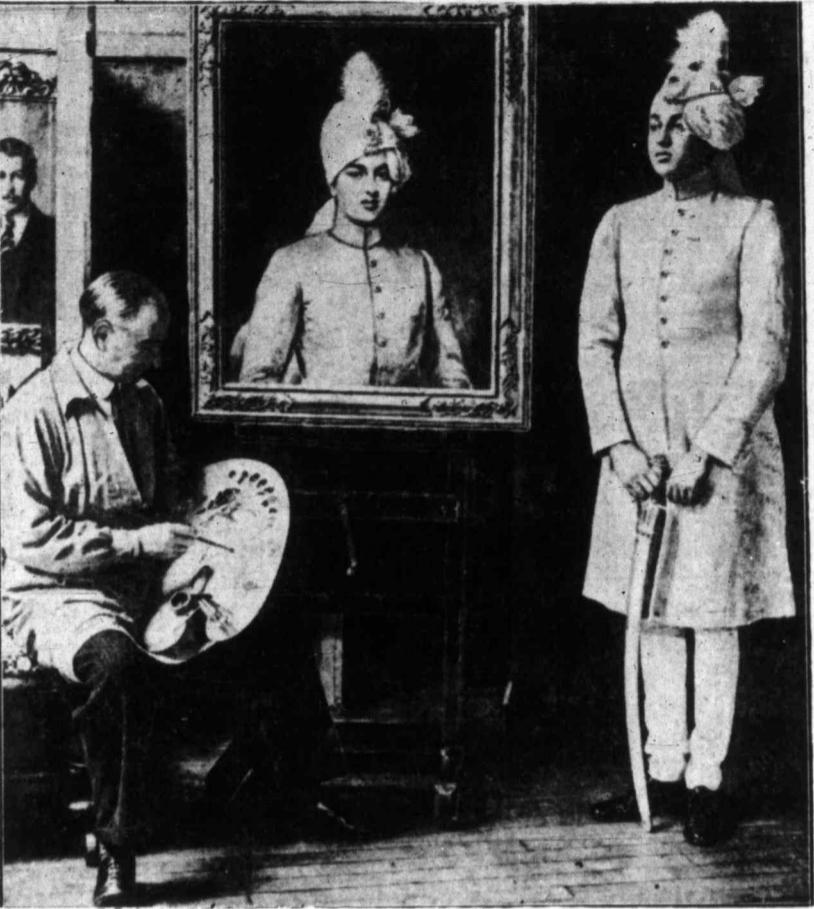
It is traditional to elect the Alderman senior in service who has not "passed the Chair," but when the Livermen of the City Companies meet in Common Hall at Guildhall, the name of the "senior junior" will not be submitted from the herb-strewn hustings. Herb-strewn to this day because once upon a time these aromatic herbs were supposed to ward off the plague.

Every Lord Mayor must be the subject of four elections, first by the inhabitants of a ward as Alderman, secondly by the Livermen as Sheriff, thirdly by the Livermen as Lord Mayor, and finally by the Court of Aldermen. Sir William Burton, otherwise next in rotation, not having served as Sheriff, is therefore not eligible.

Sir Harry Twyford is head of the City textile house of George Brettle & Co., which was established more than 150 years ago. He is a member of the City Company or Guild of Framework Knitters and a Parish Clerk. His family history in the City goes back at least as far as the fourteenth century. In 1377 Sir Nicholas Twyford was Sheriff. He was Goldsmith-in-Ordinary to Richard II, and he was present at Smithfield in 1381 when the Lord Mayor, Sir Richard Wallworth, killed the rebel leader, Wat Tyler. Seven years later he became Mayor. This followed a long feud with a certain Brembre, who had been somehow pitchforked into the Mayoralty by Edward III in 1377. Brembre was re-elected in 1381 and a tremendous row broke out between his people, who were of the Pepperers Company, and those of Twyford, who were of the Goldsmiths. There was fighting in St. Paul's Cathedral, and Brembre sent a goldsmith to the compe—*the City lock-up*. Whereupon Twyford got so mad that he took a hand himself and was himself arrested.

However, in 1388, Twyford was elected Mayor without any trouble. That may have been due to the fact that shortly before that his old enemy had been condemned for treason and drawn in a hurdle from the City to Tyburn Tree, where he was suddenly turned off, and the execu-

Royal Subject Stands for Portrait



Frank Beresford, London Artist, Sits While His Royal Subject, the Maharajah of Cooch Behar, Stands for His Portrait at the Artist's St. John's Wood Studio. The Indian Potentate Is Wearing a Pale Blue Native Costume.

new stone which for many a year to come will defeat the acids of the London air.

CHURCHGOING TYPES

Sometimes parishioners comment critically on their parsons. Here, per contra, is what a parson says about parishioners:

The cleric in question is the Rev. P. J. D. Coates, whose church is in the north of London. He has written a descriptive article on the various types of churchgoers. Among those he describes are the Futurists, the Specialists, the Drifters, the Sermon Tasters, the Fibbers, the Roosters, the Sunday Hikers and Bikers, the Wireless Worshippers and the Backbone of the Church.

Of the Drifters he says, "They travel the rounds of church and chapel, taking much but giving nothing." The Sermon Tasters worship the preacher more than the Lord and, we fear, criticize them both."

The Futurists are always "going to church." They like it and only wish they were not so booked up on Sundays. They meant to go last Sunday, but they finished tea too late."

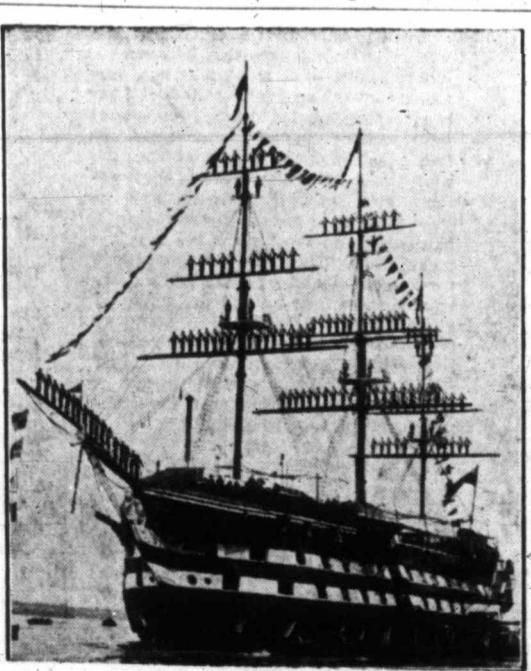
The Specialists only come to church on special occasions. "They come to a wedding or a funeral. They come on Armistice Sunday."

The Roosters "work so hard all the week that they must rest all day on Sundays. Their rest takes various forms. Some travel far and return home tired. Some lie in bed until midday and later do odd jobs about the house. And some dig for hours in the garden and are stiff for days."

"The Sunday Hikers and Bikers worship in the open air."

"The Wireless worshippers give no collection."

LONDON (CP).—D'Arcy Harvie liked the stunt of cooking grits cakes in his window to attract customers to his restaurant. A crowd gathered outside and it ended in Harvie paying \$3.75 for obstructing the sidewalk.



NAVAL OFFICERS IN MAKING
In full dress and with the cadets on the yardsarms H.M.S. Worcester (above) greeted Admiral Sir Edward Evans, Commander-in-Chief of the Nore, when the famous admiral went on board to distribute the King's Gold Medal and other prizes to the cadets at Greenwich.

Pointed Bone Sends Police Boy Home to Die of Superstition

Athletic Man Becomes Quivering Wreck Through Fear of Mystic Rites of Native Sorcerer—Bone-Pointed Victim Seldom Escapes

DARWIN (BUP).—A tall, athletic black police "boy" has left Darwin for his home in Katherine to die of fear and superstition. Harry, who has been employed by the police and has lived for years among white men, forgot all he had learned from them as soon as old Bismark "pointed bone" at him—the sorcerer's verdict of death.

Some of the aborigines say they have "seen" the bone enter Harry, a hard white ball that was gradually growing larger and killing him.

GOLF BALL MAGIC

The local doctor persuaded him that his own medicine was more powerful than that of the bone-pointer and could undo the damage. A whiff of chloroform sent the victim off to sleep and he awoke to find a small cut in his side and the doctor exhibiting a small white ball to the other members of the tribe.

It was a golf ball, and as golf balls were unknown in Darwin in those days, the doctor was hailed as a magician mightier than any bone-pointer. The victim recovered rapidly.

A FINE SPECIMEN

Before he resigned himself to die Harry was a fine athlete type with huge chest and biceps. Bismark is a shrunken old man whom Harry could pick up in one hand.

But once Bismark "pointed bone" at Harry, all the white man's influence was powerless to save him. Harry believes he must die, and he is dying.

In the old days if the police found anyone "pointing bone" they tied him to a tree and gave him a taste of the rope-end until he decided to "unsing" the bone pointing. But this method of dealing with the problem now brings such protests from humanitarians that it is no longer used.

Hysterical Howls

In New Guinea a man found "pointing bone" is hanged, but here the mere hint of such punishment brings hysterical howls from soft-hearted people who do not realize that death by bone-pointing is far more brutal than the hangman's rope.

Occasionally a bone-pointed victim escapes. If he can get the dreaded "death bones" from the singer and can reverse the curse, then he will live and the singer die. It sometimes happens that he can induce his tribe to spear the bone-pointer and compel him by force to "unsing" the magic.

One aboriginal who had been bone-pointed declared that he could feel the magic inside him

Experts Consider Ship Propeller With View to Economy

LONDON (BUP).—Important changes in the shape of ships' propellers, which may save British shipowners thousands of dollars annually, are expected to result from a conference of experts at Newcastle. The meeting is to be attended by some of the most outstanding tank experimenters in connection with the design of ships' screws.

It is hoped that up-to-date information valuable to marine architects may be pooled, and changes in propeller design evolved which will enable ships to steam faster and more economically.

The importance of the propeller design has been brought prominently before the public recently as a result of the changes made by the Normandie and the Queen Mary in their efforts to capture or retain the "Blue Riband" of the Atlantic.

Steam Engines of Britain's Railways Keep the Records

LONDON (BUP).—Great Britain holds the record of having the seven longest daily non-stop runs among the world's railways—whether Diesel, electric or steam—and all are operated by steam engines. They are headed by the two 392.7 miles journeys of the London North Eastern Railway's Flying Scotsman. Next come four London, Midland and Scottish non-stop runs between Euston and Carlisle, 299.1 miles, and then the L.N.E. 268-miles Newcastle-King's Cross journey.

KING GEORGE OVERWORKED

English Newspaper Criticizes Present Custom of Overburdening Sovereign

LONDON (BUP).—The wisdom of placing so heavy a burden of public duties upon the British King is forcefully questioned in an article which appeared in The Daily Express.

The newspaper claimed it had detected increasing signs of fatigue in King George VI's bearing.

"Wasn't it only six months ago," The Express asks, "that the nation was discussing the effect of excessive ceremonial on the character of Edward VIII?"

"Years before Edward came to the throne the strain had begun to tell on him. Yet for four months the machinery of Buckingham Palace has been subjecting King George to exactly the same process, which is nothing less than loyalty on a marathon basis."

A typical day—one that lacked any big event—is cited by the newspaper:

"Received the Maharajah Jan Sahib of Nawansar,

"Talked to Mr. Leslie Burgin, the Minister of Transport.

"Talked to the Ambassadors of Poland and Brazil.

"Received the Colonel of the Cameron Highlanders in a ceremonial incident.

"Had the new Governor of Bombay and his wife to lunch. Knighted the Governor of Bombay.

"Received the Brazilian Ambassador and decorated him.

"Talked with the members of the Japanese Economic Mission."

"Talked with his Indian orderly officers on their return to India.

"Received the Netherlands and Jugoslavian ministers."

"The rest of the day was more or less the King's own," The Express added. "That is not right. The King and Queen are not American politicians on a vote-catching tour, but sovereigns whose progress through the land should be stately."

TEAR STAMP VALUABLE

LONDON (CP).—The Canadian "weeping princess" stamp, so-called because a flaw resembles a tear on the cheek of Princess Elizabeth, is now worth more than \$100, according to Post, official organ of the British Union of Post Office Workers.

Britain's Railways By Far the Busiest Per Mile of Tracks

Carry More Than Five Times as Many Passengers as Those of United States—Suburban Services Run to the Second

LONDON (BUP).—British railway tracks are used to a greater extent than those of any country in the world. According to the latest available figures there are nearly twice as many passengers and goods per mile of route track in this country as there are in France, and more than five times as many as run on the railways of the United States.

Railways are the world's most tireless industry, and the steel tracks of British railways are seldom idle. Day and night they operate with a steadiness which no other industry in the world can equal.

The British railways work to the minute, and intense suburban services are run to the second. Electric trains pass along London suburban lines at the rate of nearly two a minute, and on the main lines express trains move with the smooth precision of giant battleships in line ahead, with twice the speed of the fastest destroyer, protected by modern signals controlled from 10,300 manned signal boxes.

FIVE A MINUTE

In London alone more than 7,000 passenger trains arrive and leave seven main line terminals every day, an average of five trains a minute throughout the twenty-four hours. Waterloo handles 1,500 passenger trains a day, both London Bridge and Clapham Junction deal with 2,500 trains each, while Liverpool Street, with its 1,200 trains, claims to possess the most intensive steam-operated suburban service in the world.

Across the border in Scotland, Glasgow's three principal stations deal with more than 2,500 passenger trains every weekday. At Manchester 800 trains are dealt with, at Liverpool 540, at Bristol 500, and at York 350.

A census of trains passing over the world famous Forth bridge shows that a train begins to pass the bridge every seventh minute of the twenty-four hours, while through Britain's longest tunnel, under the Severn, trains pass at the rate of one every twelve minutes.

"Calling Mat Dunne. Bill arrived in Kalgoorlie at 12:10."

With his companions, Dunne drove to the lease and pegged the area.

During the day other prospectors pegged the same ground and two other objections were lodged to Dunne's application for the area.

After hearing much evidence, the Warden dismissed the objections and granted the area to Dunne.

USES FILM TO TEACH WORKER

English Railway Adopts Novel Method of Instructing Employees

LONDON (BUP).—The London, Midland and Scottish Railway is using films to train its widely-scattered employees.

In readiness for the 1937-38 season, an additional traveling film unit has been built, and this, along with the other two units belonging to the company, will shortly go on tour throughout the whole of the system. A production programme involving five new films, all of which are "talkies," is nearing completion, and these will be exhibited by the traveling units.

The L.M.S. film activities are concerned firstly with educational films which, embracing railway activities in general, are shown to both the staff and traders, and secondly, with instructional films exhibited solely to the staff. The former are general interest films dramatizing various parts of railway operation, while the latter aim at conveying to the widely-scattered staff, whom it is not possible to reach effectively with any other medium, not only the right and wrong way of working, but hints upon how they can best perform their job in the interests of the traveling public and the company whom they serve.

WOULD MAKE CHEESE DIRECT FROM GRASS

LONDON (BUP).—A plan to "short-circuit" the cow and make cheese directly from grass to provide food for Great Britain's population in event of war was outlined to the British Association's meeting at Nottingham.

Dr. R. E. Slade, of London, said that such cheese would make useful food for pigs in peace time, and in time of necessity might supply a nutritious and valuable maintenance ration for the people.



ALL IN HER NEW FOOTWEAR

To combat certain preventable diseases that afflict British livestock, representing an annual loss of \$70,000,000, one of the big tire companies has designed a seamless rubber boot for Bossey. For such foot diseases as laminitis, foul cancer and cleft-heel, the boots, by keeping the dressings and poultices in position, lead to a quick cure and prevent infection.